MAR.

DOUBLE-ACTION WESTERN

15¢
20¢ in Canada

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

A DOUBLE-ACTION MAGAZINE

Complete *"Rainbow and Grumpy"* Novel

THE LEATHER BURNERS

By Bliss Lomax

First Magazine Publication

Boys! Sportsman! Sensational New Wrist Type Luminous Dial COMPASS

Here Are The Features That Make This The Greatest Compass "Buy" In All America!

- Airplane Type "Sealed In Liquid" Unbreakable Compass
- Shatterproof, Shockproof, Waterproof Construction
- Luminous "See In The Dark" Dial
- Withstands Heat, Will Not Freeze
- Latest Type Plastic Case
- Shows Degrees In All Directions
- Newest Wrist Watch Style Design
- Genuine Leather Strap

Only

$1.98

Includes Genuine Leather Wrist Strap

Here Is The Low Priced Quality Compass That Everyone Has Been Waiting For!

Here's the compass all America has been waiting for. It's similar in construction to the liquid type Airplane and pocket compass used by the U. S. Air Corps. What a compass this is! It's shock-proof! Water-proof! Precision perfect! Made to give superior performance under any and all climatic conditions. Will not freeze at even 40° below zero. Works perfectly under a blazing sun. The ideal compass for everyone—Boy Scouts, hunters, fishermen, hikers, campers, motorists, and all sports lovers. This newest, wrist watch style, luminous, Plastic Compass, sealed air-tight in liquid, is ready to accurately direct your movements all hours of the day or night. Unfailing and unbreakable. Think of it! You can own this remarkable compass for the sensationally low price of only $1.98, complete with smartly styled wristband.

FOR BOY SCOUTS

FOR CAMPING

FOR HUNTING

Use It for 10 Full Days On Our Money Back Guarantee!

EXAMINE FOR 10 DAYS AT OUR RISK

Take this Plastic Compass with you when you go on hikes, on camping or fishing trips, on hunting or boating excursions, bicycling, or horseback riding. You'll find there's nothing as important and useful to you as a good compass when you need it. At this low price, every man and boy should have this remarkable Compass. SEND NO MONEY! Just rush your order on the coupon below. Upon arrival, pay postman only $1.98 C. O. D. plus few cents postage charge on our no-risk-money-back-guarantee. If not thrilled and delighted with the way it looks and performs, return the compass within 10 days and we'll refund your money in full.

LUMINOUS DIAL MAKES COMPASS READABLE BY DAY OR NIGHT!

No matter how dark the night or how far you are from home or familiar landmarks, this luminous dial compass will instantly direct you towards your destination. Never fails. As easy to read as a watch. Guides you accurately all hours of the day or night. In fact, you'll find this luminous dial, wrist-type compass to be just about the most useful article you've ever owned.

SEND NO MONEY—RUSH THIS COUPON!

ILLINOIS MERCHANDISE MART, Dept. 258
500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10, Ill.

Gentlemen: Rush me the Wrist Watch-Type PLASTIC COMPASS as described above on your no-risk 10 day Money Back Guarantee Offer. I will pay postman only $1.98 plus postage on arrival with the understanding that if I am not completely satisfied I can return it within 10 days for full refund.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE .....

☐ I enclose $1.98 in advance with my order. Send the Plastic Compass to me all postage charges prepaid.

AMAZING NEW

GOLD SEAL POLICY

PROVIDES All THIS PROTECTION FOR JUST

$1 A MONTH

CASH BENEFITS BIG ENOUGH To Be WORTHWHILE!

SICKNESS BENEFITS! Policy pays for loss of time due to sickness, a regular monthly income for as long as 3 months, up to ..... **$100.00 PER MO.**

ACCIDENT BENEFITS! Policy pays for accident disability at rate up to $100 per month, for as long as 24 months, or **$2400.00**

ACCUMULATED CASH! Policy pays for accidental loss of life, limb or sight up to $4,000, accumulated to **$6000.00**

PLUS SICKNESS, ACCIDENT and MATERNITY HOSPITALIZATION PLAN

Policy pays "hospitalization benefits" for *sickness, accident* or *maternity*, including hospital room at rate of $5.00 per day, operating room, anaesthesia, drugs, dressings, laboratory, X-ray, oxygen tent and other services, even *ambulance service*. Total hospital benefits as specified to over..... **$650.00**

The SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE CO.
493-W Service Life Building OMAHA 2, NEBRASKA

CASH for Almost Every Emergency!

Now, added millions can afford all-around insurance protection. Here is a combination SICKNESS, ACCIDENT & HOSPITALIZATION policy *for just a dollar a month* that pays in strict accordance with its provisions for ANY and ALL accidents, ALL the common sicknesses, even non-confining illness and minor injuries. It pays disability benefits from the very first day. NO *waiting period!* NO this is not the usual "limited" policy. It's an extra-liberal policy that provides quick cash to *replace lost income*, pay *doctor* and *hospital bills*, for *medicines* and other pressing demands for cash that invariably come when sickness or accident strikes.

POLICY ISSUED *By Mail* AT BIG SAVINGS!

NO MEDICAL EXAMINATION!

Ages 15 to 69. Actual policy sent by mail for 10 Days Free Examination. NO cost! NO obligation! NO salesman will call! See this policy and judge for yourself. It's the protection you need and should have at a price you can afford. Just mail coupon below! But *do it today*. Tomorrow might be too late!

FREE 10-DAY INSPECTION COUPON

The SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE CO.
493-W Service Life Bldg., Omaha 2, Nebraska

SEND without cost or obligation your extra-liberal "Gold Seal" $1-A-MONTH Policy for 10 Days' Free Inspection.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....AGE.....

CITY.....STATE.....

BENEFICIARY.....

DOUBLE-ACTION WESTERN

TITLE REGISTERED U. S. PATENT OFFICE

Volume 12 **March, 1946** **Number 5**

ACTION PACKED BOOK-LENGTH NOVEL

(First Magazine Publication)

THE LEATHER BURNERS.....By Bliss Lomax 10

(Featuring Rainbow Ripley and Grumpy Gibbs, Range Detective)

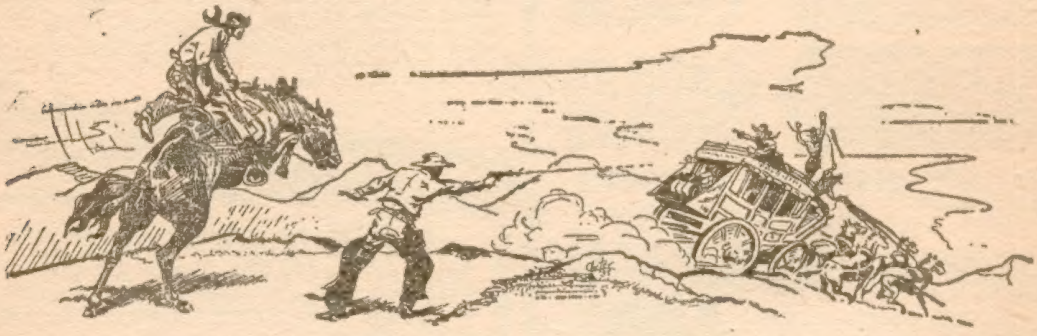
Out in Crazy Horse, the desperate ranchers were being rustled blind, and no sign of how the nameless wide-loopers were operating could be found. And when Rainbow and Grumpy came into the picture, in answer to Jim Goodnight's request, they found that this was no simple set-up. For more than ordinary rustling was afoot, and, in order to get to the bottom of the deeper mystery, Rainbow and Grumpy had to play the role of renegades in a deadly, bitter struggle.

SHORT STORIES

CYCLE OF NATURE .....By James A. Hines 110

AMERICA'S LAST FRONTIER .....By Cliff Campbell 112

Robert W. Lowndes, Editor



DOUBLE-ACTION WESTERN, published every other month by COLUMBIA PUBLICATIONS, Inc., 1 Appleton St., Holyoke, Mass. Editorial and executive offices, 241 Church St., New York 13, N. Y. "The Leather Burners," copyright 1945 by World Pub. Co. Entered as second class matter at the post office at Holyoke, Mass. For advertising rates, write DOUBLE-ACTION GROUP, 241 Church St., New York 13, N. Y. Single copy 15c; yearly subscription 75c. Manuscripts must be accompanied by self-addressed, stamped envelope to insure return if not accepted, and while reasonable care will be exercised in handling them, they are submitted at the author's risk. Printed in the U. S. A.

Be Your Own Boss

I WILL SHOW YOU HOW TO START A RADIO SERVICE BUSINESS *Full Time or Spare Time* WITHOUT CAPITAL

J. E. SMITH, President
National Radio Institute
Our 32nd Year of Training Men
For Success in Radio

Let me show you facts about rich opportunities in Radio. See how knowing Radio can give you security, a prosperous future, and let you name your own hours as your own boss in your own Radio business. Send the coupon for FREE 64-page book, "Win Rich Rewards in Radio." Read how you practice building, testing, repairing Radios with SIX BIG KITS OF PARTS I send you.

Future for Trained Men is Bright in Radio, Television, Electronics

The Radio Repair business is booming NOW. In your own spare time or full time Radio business you'll make good money fixing Radios, plus a good profit on Radio parts, and put yourself in line for more profits selling new Radios now that they can be made.

Trained Radio Technicians also find wide-open opportunities in Police, Aviation, Marine Radio, in Broadcasting, Radio Manufacturing, Public Address Systems, etc. And greater opportunities are coming, when Television and Electronics are available to the public. Send for free book now!

Many Beginners Soon Make $5, $10 a Week EXTRA in Spare Time

The day you enroll I start sending EXTRA MONEY JOB SHEETS to help you make EXTRA money fixing Radios in spare time while learning. You LEARN Radio principles from my easy-to-grasp lessons — PRACTICE what you learn by building real Radio Circuits, with Radio parts I send — USE your knowledge to make extra money in spare time.

Find Out What N.R.I. Can Do for YOU

MAIL COUPON for FREE 64-page book. It's packed with facts about opportunities for you. Read the details about my Course. Read letters from men I trained telling what they are doing, earning. Just MAIL COUPON in an envelope or paste it on a penny postal. **J. E. SMITH, President, Dept 6CA2, National Radio Institute, Pioneer Home Study Radio School, Washington 9, D. C.**

You Build this A.M. SIGNAL GENERATOR that gives you valuable experience. Provides amplitude-modulated signals for test and experiment purposes.

LEARN RADIO BY PRACTICING IN SPARE TIME

with 6 Big Kits of Radio Parts I Send You

You Build this SUPERHETERODYNE CIRCUIT that brings in local and distant stations. You get practical experience putting this set through fascinating tests!

You Build this MEASURING INSTRUMENT yourself early in the course—use it for practical Radio work on neighborhood Radios to pick up EXTRA spare time money!

I TRAINED THESE MEN

$250 a Month In Own Shop
"I am now operating a radio shop for myself and own all my equipment. Right now I only repair radios, because there are none to sell, but I average $250 a month.—J. M. Scrivener, Jr., Aberdeen, Miss.

Fixing Radios Profitable Hobby
"I am doing radio work in my spare time, and find it a profitable hobby. My extra earnings run about $10 a week. I certainly am glad I took your N. R. I. Course." — Ferdinand Zirbel, Chaseley, N. D.

$50 a Week From Own Shop
"Am making over $50 a week profit from my own shop. Have another N.R.I. graduate working for me. I like to hire N. R. I. men because they know Radio." — Norman Miller, Hebron, Neb.

$50 a Month in Spare Time
"I have a spare time Radio and Electrical business of my own which has been very profitable, due to the efficient training I received from your Course. Last year I averaged over $50 a month." — Fred H. Griffie, Route 3, Newville, Pa.

MY COURSE INCLUDES TRAINING IN **Television • Electronics**

64 PAGE BOOK FREE

J. E. SMITH, President, Dept. 6CA2
National Radio Inst., Washington 9, D. C.

Mail me FREE, without obligation, your 64-page book about how to win success in Radio and Television — Electronics. (No salesman will call. Please write plainly.)

Age.....

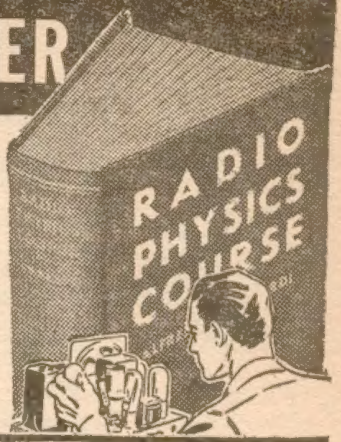
Name .....

Address .....

City..... State.....
(Please include Post Office Zone Number)

LEARN RADIO-ELECTRONICS EASIER, FASTER, BETTER

for only $5.00 *complete*



No matter what phase of Electronics-Radio-Television you are interested in, a knowledge of the basic fundamentals is absolutely essential—and Ghirardi's big RADIO PHYSICS COURSE book will teach you exactly what you need—at a price you can afford to pay! Written especially for beginners. No previous experience necessary.

MAKES IT EASY FOR BEGINNERS

Ghirardi's famous RADIO PHYSICS COURSE book used for more home study, and by more Signal Corps, Navy and civilian schools than any other book of its kind because with it you LEARN RIGHT and LEARN fast!

36 BIG COURSES IN ONE

If sent to you in monthly "course" lessons, you'd regard RADIO PHYSICS COURSE as a bargain at $75 or more! Starts your training right out with Basic Electricity. Takes you step by step through to the latest, most modern developments. Nothing is omitted. Nothing condensed. Everything thoroughly explained and made simple as A-B-C. Ask any Radio-Electronic man. He'll know the book — because he probably got started from it himself! You'll be amazed how quickly RADIO PHYSICS COURSE helps you master subjects that other books and courses make seem very complicated. Weighs 3½ lbs. 508 illustrations and diagrams. 856 self-test review questions.

MAKE BIG MONEY

Train now — at home — for a place in the fastest growing industry of all.

HERE'S HOW TO LEARN PROFESSIONAL RADIO REPAIR WORK . . . without an instructor

Covers every conceivable service subject.

Test Instruments — Troubleshooting — Repair by modern professional methods.

Prepare now for a good job as a professional repair expert in the rich fields of Radio-Television-Electronics! It's easy to learn from this big 1300-page, profusely illustrated MODERN RADIO SERVICING book that costs you only $5 complete. Covers every phase of the work! Explains Test Instruments; How to Use Them and Why; How to Build Your Own; How to Troubleshoot professionally; Analyze Electronic Circuits; Test, Adjust and Repair receiver parts, etc.,—all step by step. Even explains how to start a successful service business of your own. All for only $5 complete ($5.50 foreign).

MONEY-SAVING OFFER

See coupon for special combination offer on MODERN RADIO SERVICING and TROUBLESHOOTER'S HANDBOOK — over 2040 pages representing a complete radio repair library for only $9.50 ($10.50 foreign).

NOT A STUDY BOOK

Just look up the repair instructions for any radio you want to fix. Pays for itself first time you use it!

Repair Any Radio This FAST, EASY Way

If you like to repair radios at home for fun and profit, this RADIO TROUBLESHOOTER'S HANDBOOK offers you a new, fast way that makes the work easy—without need for a lot of previous experience and expensive test equipment. Ghirardi's HANDBOOK explains EXACTLY how to repair the common troubles that occur in over 4800 different models — practically every radio in use today. Just look up the make, model and trouble symptom of the radio you want to fix. Clear instructions tell you what is likely to be wrong and EXACTLY HOW TO REPAIR IT. Hundreds of additional pages contain helpful charts, data, tube information, etc.—over 4 pounds (744 big pages) of the most practical factual radio repair data money can buy.

MAIL ORDER! Rush Coupon Today!

Murray Hill Books, Inc., Dept. DAH,
232 Madison Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

☐ Enclosed find $..... for books checked at $5 each ($5.50 foreign; or, ☐ send C. O. D. (in U. S. A. only) for amount indicated plus postage. If not fully satisfied, I may return books within 5 days and receive my money back.

☐ RADIO PHYSICS COURSE ☐ MODERN RADIO SERVICING
☐ RADIO TROUBLESHOOTER'S HANDBOOK

☐ MONEY SAVING OFFER: Modern Radio Servicing and Troubleshooter's Handbooks, both books, $9.50 ($10.50 foreign).

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY & DIST. NO. ..... State .....

THOUSANDS of MEN NOW

Appear SLIMMER — *Feel* BETTER — *Look* YOUNGER

with Commander

The Amazing NEW Abdominal Supporter

MAKE THIS TEST WITH YOUR OWN HANDS AND FEEL WHAT WE MEAN

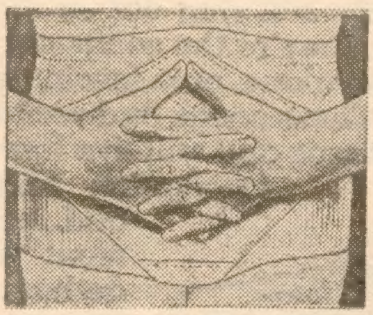
Yes, instantly you, too, can begin to feel ALIVE . . . ON TOP OF THE WORLD by joining the Parade of Men who are marching up the highway of happier living with the COMMANDER, the amazing new Men's abdominal supporter.

GET "IN SHAPE" INSTANTLY AND ENJOY A HAPPY STREAMLINED APPEARANCE
The COMMANDER presents the exclusively designed "INTERLOCKING HANDS" principle for extra double support where you need it most. It flattens the burdensome sagging "corporation" and restores to the body the zestful invigorating feeling that comes with firm, sure "bay window" control. Order this new belt today and begin enjoying the pleasure of feeling "in shape" at once.

BREATHE EASIER—TAKE WEIGHT OFF TIRED FEET
The helpful uplifting EXTRA SUPPORTING power of the COMMANDER firmly supports abdominal sag. The instant you pull on the belt you breathe easier . . . your wind is longer . . . you feel better!

YOUR BACK IS BRACED—YOUR CLOTHES FIT BETTER—YOU APPEAR TALLER
The COMMANDER braces your figure . . . you look and feel slimmer . . . your clothes fit you better. Your friends will notice the improvement immediately.

COMMANDER IS NEW AND MODERN!
The absence of gouging steel ribs, dangling buckles and bothersome laces will prove a joy. COMMANDER has a real man's jock type pouch. IT GIVES GENUINE MALE PROTECTION. Try this amazing new belt with full confidence . . . and at our risk. SEND FOR IT NOW!



"THE SECRET OF THE "INTERLOCKING HANDS"

Only COMMANDER contains this NEW principle. A porous non-stretch material is built into the Special stretch body of the COMMANDER . . . in the outline of two interlocking hands for EXTRA DOUBLE SUPPORT where you need it most. NO BUCKLES, LACES OR STRAPS.

Commander Wearers all over America Say—

"I am sure you will be pleased to know that it is by far the best and most practical supporter I have ever had. I have been pleased to show it to several of my friends and they are likewise impressed with it. You shall probably hear from some of them in the future."
Dr. A. M. S.
Standish, Mich.

"Enclosed find order for another belt. I wouldn't be without this supporter for ten times what it costs."
Dr. G. C. S.
St. Charles, Ill.

"Received the Commander about a week ago. To say that I am well pleased with it would be putting it mildly—I can see that it fills a long felt want, giving the needed support and a most comfortable feeling. I never miss putting it on the first thing in the morning. Enclosed is my check for another."
J. C. McG.
St. Paul, Minn.

"I recommend the Commander for what it is made for. It sure has been a great help to me. I want to thank you for what it has done. I might add it has helped me more than anything I have ever tried."
P. N.
Fort Knox, Ky.

Above are just a few of the many unsolicited testimonials for the Commander that we receive regularly. Originals of these and others are on file.

SEND FOR IT TODAY—USE THIS COUPON

10 DAY FREE TRIAL
SEND NO MONEY

Wear COMMANDER ten days FREE. If it fails to do all we say, send it back and the purchase price will be promptly refunded.

ONLY **$2.98**

SIZES 28 to 47
SPECIAL LARGE SIZES 48 to 60, $3.98

INTRODUCTORY TEN DAY FREE TRIAL OFFER

WARD GREEN CO., DEPT. L-453
113 W. 57TH ST., NEW YORK, 19, N. Y.

Send me the "COMMANDER" for ten days Free Trial. I will pay postman the special price of $2.98 plus postage. If not satisfied after wearing it ten days I may return it and the purchase price will be promptly refunded.

My waist measure..... My height is.....
(Send string the size of waist if measuring tape is not available.)

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY..... STATE.....

☐ Check here if you enclose $2.98 with this order and we will pay postage charges. The same refund offer holds.

© 1941 W. G. Co.

NOW SING POPULAR COWBOY SONGS

and MOUNTAIN BALLADS
WITH WORDS AND MUSIC

Now sing all the famous cowboy songs, old-time songs and enjoy famous poems and recitations to your heart's content. These are original mountain ballads with words and music . . . the kind that our cowboys still sing out on the prairies and deep in the heart of Texas. They're the songs our real he-men amuse themselves with when alone, or to fascinate, attract and lure cowgirls to their hearts. These songs and recitations have lived traditionally with Americans and will live forever because they still hold fascination and afford wholesome fun and recreation. Just the entertainment when good fellows get together . . . the girls will love them too. Be the life of the party . . . know the words and the music too.

All 3 $1.00 Making One FREE
SEND NO MONEY

The price of each of the above books is an amazing bargain at 50c a copy. Order all 3 and enjoy still a further saving, making one book free because the entire set of 3 costs you only $1.00. Rush coupon now. You take no risk. If not satisfied after 5 days, return for full refund.

Here you have a great volume which contains famous cowboy songs and mountain ballads along with words and music. Imagine yourself singing these when lights are low or on one of those hilarious parties when everyone wants to sing. You will be popular because you know them and you will be happier when you sing them.

Special Price 50c

When good fellows get together, no matter what tune is the hit of the day, sooner or later they will all start singing "Sweet Adeline" and many other famous tunes in the American way. This volume includes dozens, yes, hundreds of the songs with music you will want to remember and want to sing again. Order your copy while the limited supply is available at the

Special Price of 50c

Now thrill others the way you have been thrilled with "The Shooting of Dan McGrew," "The Spell of the Yukon," "The Face on the Barroom Floor," "Boots, Boots, Boots," and hundreds of other Kipling poems, along with dozens and dozens of famous recitations . . now memorize these truly American odes and watch your popularity increase with your ability to entertain your friends of both sexes with them. Limited supply available at

Special Price of 50c

PICKWICK CO., DEPT. 903
73 West 44th Street, New York 18, N. Y.

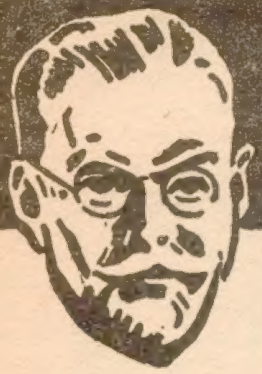
Send books checked below at once in plain wrapper.
I enclose $..... (cash or money order)
☐ Send all 3 books.

Send books checked:
☐ Famous Cowboy Songs and Mountain Ballads
☐ Famous Old-Time Songs
☐ Famous Poems and Recitations

NAME .....
STREET .....
CITY & ZONE ..... STATE .....

☐ If C. O. D. preferred, mark x in box, mail coupon and pay postman $1.00 plus 25c postage.
Canadian & Foreign orders 20% additional—cash with order.

HOSPITALIZATION



3¢ A DAY

PAYS UP TO $325.00

HOSPITAL AND SURGICAL FEES

GET OUR FREE OFFER!

Learn how hospital and surgical care is provided for every member of your family in case of sickness or accident. Our Plan permits you to go to any hospital in the U. S.; select your own surgeon

IF YOU'RE SICK TOMORROW WILL YOU HAVE TO BORROW?

23,000

Statistics show that 23,000 people at home today will be in a hospital tomorrow. You'll want the best for yourself and family if hospitalization is needed.

Our 3c a day Plan offers the help you need if you act now.

NEARLY EVERYONE IS ELIGIBLE!

An attractive feature of the Plan we offer is that it is available to almost everyone. Any man or woman under 70 years of age may enroll as a member, and, if married, include wife or husband and all children under 18 years of age as dependents on the same certificate, and no medical examination is required.

Maternity Cases Included

Your policy provides for hospitalization for maternity as well, provided that both husband and wife have been members for 12 consecutive months prior to admission to the hospital.

Here's the Protection We Offer You

$150.00 Hospital Room **$20.00 X-Ray**
$150.00 Surgical Fees **$20.00 Anesthesia**
$20.00 Laboratory Fees.
. . . Also Operating Room, Maternity, Ambulance and others.

DETAILS FREE

NO AGENT WILL CALL

RUSH COUPON

NO MEDICAL EXAMINATION REQUIRED

No Waiting . . . No Red Tape

You'll agree our Plan is amazingly liberal, and offers the protection that you and your family need.

FREE RUSH COUPON FOR DETAILS

We want every reader of this magazine to know how easy it is to enjoy the protection we offer . . . we urge you not to delay it but to get the free details at once. Just sign your name to the coupon and mail it to us. You may paste it on the back of a penny postcard if you like. We will send you everything by return mail absolutely free and without obligation. You may act in confidence and no salesman will call. You will only hear from us by mail, so do not hesitate to act at once . . . no better time than now.

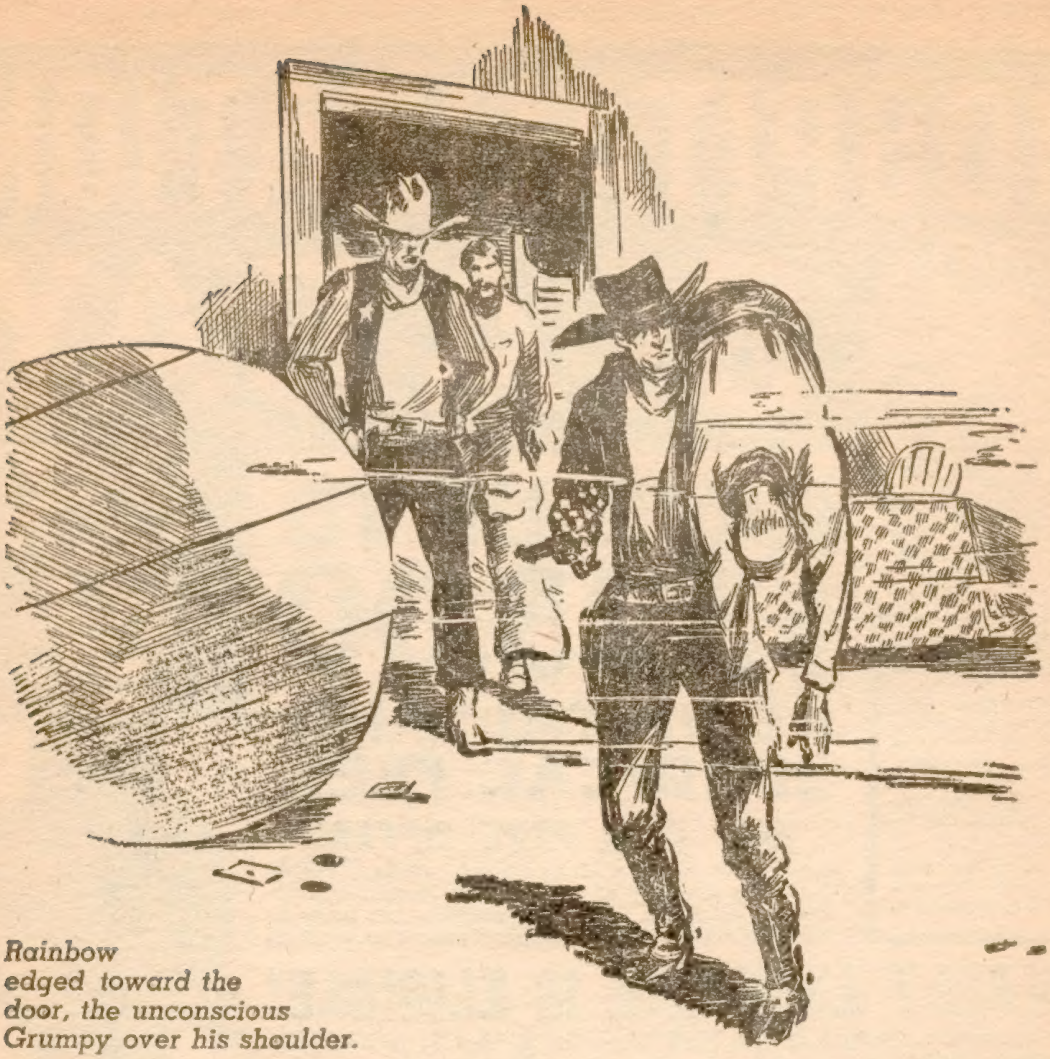
INTERSTATE MUTUAL BENEFIT ASS'N.
DEPT. 2703, DOVER, DELAWARE

Please send me FREE full details concerning your Hospitalization Policy.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY & ZONE .....



Rainbow edged toward the door, the unconscious Grumpy over his shoulder.

THE LEATHER BURNERS

First Magazine Publication of This "Rainbow and Grumpy" Novel

They were being rustled blind out in Crazy Horse, and the desperate ranchers could neither trace the stolen cattle, nor throw a loop on the rustlers. Small wonder, then, that they were in a murderous rage when Rainbow Ripley and Grumpy Gibbs, called in to assist running down the rustlers, apparently threw in with the man they suspected of being behind the dirty work!

By BLISS LOMAX

CHAPTER I

TOSSING his cigarette aside, Rainbow Ripley pushed through the swing doors of the old National Saloon in Cheyenne. Instead of moving to the bar, he ran his quiet glance over the men in the place. After a moment he spotted the leathery little man he was looking for, seated at a card table in the rear.

Grumpy Gibbs, crusty, dour faced, bore little resemblance to the experienced and capable range detective he really was. Casting a look of irritation over his shoulder as Rainbow

paused behind his chair, he growled, "Don't stand behind me." Then his tone changed. "Oh, you, Rainbow? What yuh want?"

A slow smile appeared on Rainbow's lean, bronzed features as he answered, "Break it off, Grumpy. There's a job waitin' for us."

Grumpy frowned. "It kin wait till I finish my game, can't it?"

"It can, but I don't see why it should—seein' what you're holdin'."

Grumpy started to argue with him when one of the other players thrust in brusquely, "Okay, Gibbs. Ante up."

Grumpy made his bet. Presently the hand was played out. While one of his opponents raked in the pot, Grumpy whirled on his partner. "There yuh go," he rasped, "Yuh made me lose again, takin' my mind off what I'm doin'!"

Rainbow laughed shortly. "Cash in and we'll be shovin' off," he insisted.

There was nothing else Grumpy could do. When he got up with a long face, Rainbow waved him to the bar. They made an ill-assorted pair as they stood there; the one tall and quiet and still young; the other short, iron faced, almost ugly. Drinks were set before them. Grumpy downed his at a gulp and grunted, "What is this job that's so dang pressin'?"

For answer, Rainbow handed him a telegram. Taking it suspiciously, the other read the words:

RUSTLED FOR SIX STRAIGHT MONTHS CAN'T STOP IT RUIN STARING IN FACE YOU AND PARTNER RECOMMENDED BY U. S. MARSHAL GRAHAM GOOD PAY ASSURED IF YOU'LL UNDERTAKE CLEAN UP THIS RANGE

It was signed, "J. Goodnight, for Tuscarora Cattlemen's Association."

Grumpy stared at the paper. "Crazy Horse, Nevada!" he snorted, naming the address from which the telegram had been sent. "We can't go shovin' off into that Godforsaken country!"

"Why can't we?"

There was no good reason, but Grumpy went on in his crusty manner until Rainbow finally cut him off. "Nonsense. You've had a week to play cards and take things easy. Accordin' to this wire, we're needed and needed bad. We're goin' to the hotel right now for our things. Then we'll have supper, and we can get away by the evenin' train."

They did as he said. They were just comfortably in time to catch the U. P. Flyer for Salt Lake and the West. Once he had given in to the idea, Grumpy's grouch slipped from him; but as they settled themselves in the smoker a new idea struck him. He turned to Rainbow.

"Seems to me yo're answerin' this call in a gosh-awful sweat. Yuh know this Goodnight?"

"I never heard of him before," was the prompt reply.

"Then why. . . ."

"It's there in the wire," Rainbow told him. "Goodnight may be a stranger to me; but I know these Nevada buckaroos. If the telegram says conditions are bad, it's a safe bet they're even worse than it sounds. That's enough to assure me that there's no time to be lost."

IT WAS a shrewd surmise. Goodnight's wire was an understatement in every respect save its reference to the imminence of ruin. Almost at that very hour, while Rainbow and Grumpy were riding west in the train, old Tas Johnson, who owned a little spread a few miles away, was riding into the ranch yard of Goodnight's huge Wishbone outfit in northern Nevada. There was a man with him. It was Bart Galey, of the Circle G on Misery Creek: a burly, hard-looking individual with a red face.

Goodnight's foreman met them. Johnson's nod was brief. "Jim around?"

"Yeh. He's grabbin' himself a bite—"

Goodnight appeared in the kitchen door at that moment, picking his teeth. He called out, "Here I am, Tas. What's up now?"

Rawboned and lanky, Johnson turned toward him. Salty as Tas was, it was plain that he deferred in many

things to the younger man as the head of the local cattlemen's association."

"Bart here wants some extry help," he explained. "He thinks he spotted some hombres snoopin' round the edges of his range today—figgers there's probably a raid planned. Wants us to give him a hand guardin' his stuff."

Tall and lean hipped, with level gray eyes which attracted one to him at first sight, Goodnight was yet on the happy side of thirty. Capability showed in the set of his broad shoulders; Jim had made a name for himself on this range since taking over the management of his father's big spread on the latter's death a year ago. It was a tribute to his fairness that even the owners of small outfits, ordinarily suspicious of any large ranch, held him in high esteem.

But if Goodnight was generous, he could be severely just on occasion as well. His regard switched to Galey. There was a touch of curtness in his manner.

"That's hardly a reasonable request, Galey. We can lend you a few of the boys, maybe. But yours is the smallest outfit on the range, and up to now it's suffered the least. It'll be pitch dark tonight, with no chance of a moon. If there's a raid—and I'm satisfied there will be—it's scarcely likely it will be directed at you."

"Hell, Goodnight!" Galey burst out. "I don't think that's square. I'm a member of the association in good standin'. I've always held up my end of things—there ain't no call for yuh to throw me down now! I've got reason to believe the rustlers aim to git into my stuff tonight; this may be jest the chance we been lookin' for to snag 'em! I'll do what I can by myself, o'course; but if I was to lose out for lack of a little help. . . ." He broke off significantly.

It was a telling argument. The forays of the cattle thieves who were demoralizing this range had been so bold and persistent of late that only the most rigid co-operation served to keep some of the weaker spreads from folding up. Even the powerful Wishbone had suffered heavily. Still Goodnight hesitated.

"You've brought us tips before," he told Galey, "that got us nowhere in the end. If I could be sure this one was any better. . . ."

"Dammit, I ain't got nothin' but my brains to go by!" Bart exclaimed wrathfully. "No man kin read the minds of those rustlers, Goodnight! If I was dead shore of anythin', I'd go straight to Lint Granger with it."

Goodnight knew Galey for what he was; a crabbed, small-minded man perpetually afraid that someone was attempting to take advantage of him. It was plain Galey had never had any advantages; perhaps his two-bit spread meant even more to him in toil and effort than the vast Wishbone holdings meant to Goodnight himself. It was that which decided the latter.

"Since you put it that way," he said slowly, "we'll do as you want this time, Galey." He turned to Johnson. "You'll see that the boys get word, Tas? Tell them to be at Galey's Circle G before midnight."

Old Tas cleared his throat with a rumble and nodded. "I'll do that."

Bart said, "I'll carry word along the South Fork, Johnson; yuh can take the North Fork. That way it'll save time." A moment later he was jogging away on his errand, brisk and matter of fact. Goodnight remained where he was for a long time, looking after Galey. At last he shook his head.

"I wish I could satisfy myself about that gent," he murmured. "It ain't right to hold his looks and his manner against him."

It was the measure of Goodnight's squareness that his dislike of Bart Galey's personality troubled him. Mean or small as the man might be, he was a member of the local organization; that fact alone entitled him to full consideration. Goodnight warned himself against taking the other's concerns too lightly.

THE cattlemen's association members, nearly a dozen grim-faced, silent men, gathered at Galey's little spread on Misery before midnight. "Bart says he saw prowlers on his range today," Goodnight told them. "We'll let him give us the rest of it."

Galey complied with what he had seen and what he suspected. "As Goodnight says, the rustlers 've left me pretty much to myself up to the present. They may be figurin' to polish off my whole herd at one clip," he summed up. He went on with his suggestions for its defense.

None of these men were the arguing kind: a plan of action was soon hit on. They swung away from the Circle G ten minutes later. The high, dim stars seemed only to accentuate the darkness. Not a word was said until, half a mile from Galey's bunched cattle, Goodnight gave his orders for the disposition of the men in a low tone. They split up, threading the brush with the silence of the shadows, drawing an unbroken cordon about the steers.

Time dragged by. The failure of anything to happen did nothing to lessen the tension of these men. They had been forced to do so much of this kind of riding that their nerves were rasped raw with disappointed expectation. All would have welcomed a sharp clash with the rustlers who were slowly but surely bringing them face to face with ruin. So far none had occurred. Would it be the same tonight?

It appeared likely. Hours later the first streaks of the false dawn appeared in the sky and still the dreamy peace enfolding the Circle G herd remained unbroken. Tas Johnson snorted his disgruntlement. He was on the point of voicing a gloomy remark to Goodnight when the silence was split abruptly by gunfire from over west. Both men jerked taut in a flash. They headed that way and struck in the spurs, Goodnight in the lead. Old Tas was not far behind.

"By grab, mebby this time there'll be somethin' doin'!" the latter burst out harshly.

Goodnight was equally hopeful but he said nothing. Nor did he show disappointment when the firing broke off and sharp cries rang out.

Several men were gathered on a ridge when Goodnight and Johnson rode up. They were staring their hostility at a rider a little apart, menacing him with their guns.

"Who is that?" Goodnight jerked out.

"It's me, Jim! Tell those fools to lay off! I fired a signal shot to find yuh and they tried to jump me!"

Goodnight recognized his foreman. He pushed forward, old Tas at his side. "What are you doin' here, Steve?"

"Yuh figured yuh was layin' out in the right spot tonight," Steve exclaimed; "but there was a mistake somewheres! Them wolves got into yore own stuff—there's been eighteen or twenty head of Wishbone stock drove off! Curley spotted the rustlers; there was some lead thrown. But they made a clean getaway!"

"Damn!" Goodnight packed all his exasperated wrath in the word. Then, "How long ago did this happen?" he rapped swiftly.

"Two hours."

"Which way did the steers go?"

"North, as near as we kin figure," came the answer. Quickly Steve told his story.

"They're headin' for the Idaho border!" Bart Galey struck in. He cursed the rustlers loudly. "By Gawd, Goodnight, if they git away with it this time—!"

"If they do, it'll be because you insisted on havin' your way!" Goodnight cut him off flatly. The others had come up. To them he said, "We're strikin' north, boys! There ain't nothin' to keep us here any longer. Let's go!"

THEY swung away at a round pace. An hour later Galey pulled up beside Goodnight. Light was gathering strength now, and still they had seen no trace of either cattle or rustlers. But the ground was so flinty, the going so rough, that it was impossible to be certain they had not come this way.

"Yo're makin' a mistake, Goodnight," Galey declared. "I told yuh them rustlers was makin' for the Idaho border. I'm shore of it now! This headin' north was nothin' but a ruse to throw us off."

Goodnight met his stare stonily.

"You may be right, Galey; but this

time I'll prove myself wrong before I believe it!" he retorted.

Bart was quick to make capital of his stubborn attitude. "Yuh won't let a man tell yuh a thing!" he stormed. "Shore, I made a mistake tonight; I'll admit it—but who else is doin' any better? Small wonder we ain't gettin' anywheres!" he added significantly.

Goodnight looked at him sharply. It struck him that Galey's vehemence was designed chiefly for the benefit of the others; but he might be wrong about that. Bart had always been unnecessarily noisy. Either he was one of those unfortunates whose blunders only succeeded in directing unjust suspicions against themselves.

They were still pressing forward at noon. Their luck had not improved; they had no more inkling of where the rustlers had faded to than before. For this reason no one suggested giving up until at last Goodnight reined in on the edge of a vast stretch of badlands.

"We've come far enough," he declared. "If they got into these breaks, we'll never clap eyes on them. Personally, I'm satisfied they never came this way at all," he added.

"Where do yuh think the steers went, Jim?" a man asked.

"I don't know." Goodnight was frankly at a loss. "But if it was this way, we'd have been sure to spot some sign of it before now."

"Dang it all, I told yuh—" Bart Galey began argumentatively. Goodnight rounded on him.

"You tell us more than any sensible man can afford to listen to, Galey!" he threw out before the other could go on. "But this time I'm goin' to forestall you before you have time to yell stubborn! There's nothin' else we can do—so on the way back we'll loop over northeast and have a look at the Idaho trails. That ought to satisfy you."

If it did, Bart failed to signify as much. But he said no more as they headed back by the course Goodnight indicated. There were half-a-dozen Idaho trails to be crossed, leading up to the passes in the hills; but as one after another dropped behind, it became increasingly clear that no steers had been driven this way for a long time.

"It don't prove a thing," Galey insisted when this was called to his attention. "No reason why the rustlers should stick to the trails. We're all fagged out, anyway. We may've passed plumb over their sign without even bein' aware of it!"

It was logic of a kind, but Goodnight rejected it on short consideration. "If guesses are what we're workin' on, hereafter my own will suit me as well as another's—and maybe a bit better," was his grim comment. "Far as that goes, we'll soon have somethin' a whole lot better to depend on."

His tone was arresting. Old Tas said, gruffly curious, "What's that, Jim?"

"I received an answer last night from those range detectives I was to wire. They're on the way now. We're to be in Crazy Horse tomorrow to meet them."

"Yeh?" Johnson was attentive. "They're acceptin' our offer, then; is that it?"

"Looks like it."

None was more interested in the news than Bart Galey. At the first word he pricked up his ears; nothing that was said on the subject escaped him. But he said nothing as the men prepared to split up and head for their own spreads.

GOODNIGHT arrived back at his ranch late at night. He felt burned out; but all the men were worn down, for that matter. Consequently he was the more surprised when his foreman routed him out at dawn with the news that Bart Galey and one of his own men were here to see him. Hastily pulling on his boots, Jim went outside.

In the yard Galey and his puncher were holding three steers. They were Wishbone stuff, their hides matted with dried sweat; most of the beef had been run off them, and they were bellowing for water.

"Where'd they come from?" Goodnight barked.

"Picked 'em up on the edge of my

range," said Bart easily. "Looks like they was some of the stuff the rustlers run off."

Goodnight stared. "You mean you haven't had any rest yet—you took the time to haze these steers back here for me?"

Galey appeared embarrassed. "That's right. I reckon they got away from the bunch. Figured I'd do somethin' about it before the rustlers come back to gather 'em in."

It was Goodnight's turn to evince diffidence. "I'm sure obliged, Galey," he said.

"Not at all," Bart told him. "I'd expect yuh to do as much for me." He appeared to be satisfied if the matter was forgotten.

Jim didn't know what to say. Galey's unexpected favor made him ashamed for some of the things he had said yesterday. The whole incident convinced him the man meant well. He promptly dismissed any vague suspicions he had harbored against Bart for things which had happened in the past. "You'll be in town tomorrow for the meetin', I expect?" he queried.

Galey nodded. "I'll be there."

GALEY was in Crazy Horse early the following morning, attending every move as the Tuscarora Association prepared for the arrival of the heralded range detectives. And yet he was the last to head for the Humboldt House, where Goodnight had said they would wait, as train time drew near. There was something on Bart's mind while he stood at the bar in his favorite saloon and kept a wary watch on the street through the door.

At last came the signal he awaited: a blanket thrown over the high fence of the wagon yard opposite. Galey finished his drink, wiped his lips and walked out. Crossing over to the public yard, he paused in the gate with elaborate casualness; then, after a sharp glance up and down the street, he turned inside.

He was gone for a good five minutes, to reappear just as casually. After a scrutiny of his surroundings to make sure his movements had not been observed, Galey crossed back to the other side of the street and set out at a brisk pace for the Humboldt House.

A few minutes after he disappeared, a second man walked out of the gate. With a similar darting glance over the street, he turned on his heel and started off in the other direction.

CHAPTER II

SWINGING along the plank sidewalk of Crazy Horse's main street, his spurs jingling, Slicer Cully paused before the doorway leading to the floor above the Northern Nevada Mercantile Company's store. He slipped in and mounted the wooden steps, to knock softly at a door in the dusky hall. A flat, grating voice bade him enter.

The man seated at a table near the window was big, middle aged. A cigar smoked in his fingers. Closing the door softly, Cully moved toward him.

There were no greetings. "Bart Galey just got word to me," Cully's words were a grumbling murmur, "that those two stock detectives the cattlemen's association sent for are on the way. They'll be here in a few minutes on Number Five." He paused, his beady eyes glittering with speculation. "How's that goin' to make things for our game, Slack?"

Dan Slack's steel-gray glance cut into him unwaveringly. If Cully was a man to awaken instinctive distrust by his gnarled, ferretlike appearance, Slack was his direct opposite. Broad faced and bluff, he looked solid, prosperous. His lips parted in a grim smile.

"Rainbow Ripley and Grumpy Gibbs," he laughed contemptuously.

"You can laugh," Slicer snarled at him. "*I'm* doin' the rustlin'! Things are hard enough as it is; and now that pair is showin' up—the best range detectives this country's ever seen! They're the ones who put the Hole-In-The-Wall gang away; how do yuh know they won't do the same thing for us?"

Slack rolled it over. He knew all

about Ripley and Gibbs and was secretly worried. "What else did Galey have to say?"

Slicer submitted further information about the stockmen's meeting even then in progress in another part of town. Slack listened attentively. He put a dozen crisp questions. Slicer told him what he knew.

At last Slack nodded heavily. "Leave these gents to me," he grunted. "I'll take care of 'em."

"Okay." As if this was his dismissal, Slicer turned toward the door, leaving him alone with his reflections.

NUMBER FIVE rumbled into Crazy Horse on the Western Pacific main .line twenty minutes later. Two men looking like cowpunchers descended from the smoker, carrying saddle and war bag.

From a safe distance, Dan Slack watched them, his gaze calculating, as they deposited their belongings with the station agent and headed down the street for the Golden Palace Saloon.

"So this is Crazy Horse," was Grumpy's disparaging comment as he looked the town over. "Why don't they call it Dead Horse an' be done with it?"

Rainbow smiled tolerantly. "Maybe the name'll fit better with us around."

Crazy Horse they found to be much the same as a hundred cow towns they had known. There was a single dusty, wide business street, lined with false fronts and adobes. A row of aged cottonwoods shaded the frame hotel, its upper-story windows shot out in some long-forgotten spree by the cowboys who rode exuberantly into town on payday. Just now, however, there was little to hold the interest of newcomers. There was a bank, but it didn't look overly prosperous.

"Dang queer they got two railroads runnin' into this town," Grumpy observed. "Yuh'd think one was too much."

Rainbow had noted the second station. "Probably it belongs to some jerk line runnin' into the hills," he gave his opinion. "Raisin' beef is not the only business around here; they still take quite a bit of ore out, if the mines haven't all closed down."

They were bellying up to the bar in the Golden Palace when they were accosted by a big man who had just come in. "Howdy, boys," he said affably. "Have one on me?"

Turning in surprise, they took him in from head to toe. His whole manner and appearance were amiable enough; yet Grumpy was inclined to immediate suspicion. "Who're you?" he queried bluntly.

"The name's Slack, Dan Slack." The man stared at Rainbow. "You're Rainbow Ripley."

"That's right. I don't remember you—"

"I didn't figure yuh would," Slack broke in smoothly. "I never forget a face. Wasn't it in Salt Lake we met? It don't matter. I know why yo're here. Reckon there's a cryin' need for yuh on this range." He seemed determined to make himself agreeable, his words flowing on easily. "Signed up with the Tuscarora Association yet?" he broke off.

Grumpy only stared at him with growing distrust, but Rainbow answered promptly, "No, not yet."

"Don't be in a hurry, then," was Slack's cool proposal. He added in explanation that with the recent rise in the price of gold, he had decided to ship out mine tailings from the old Buckskin Mine at Lost Angel Camp on Superstition Mountain, some eighteen miles north of Indian Wells. There was an old tumble-down railroad line running out there from Crazy Horse, still in operation as far as Indian Wells. As soon as repairs were completed in the track from that point on to the deserted ghost camp, he would begin. "I've got a proposition of my own that may interest yuh," he concluded. "Far as the money goes, I'll pay yuh twice what they offer yuh."

On the verge of telling Slack irascibly what he could do with his money, Grumpy subsided when Rainbow jabbed an elbow into his ribs.

"We'll keep you in mind," Rainbow promised in an interested tone, "but

right now we'd better be huntin' up these stockmen. I understand they're waitin' for us."

"At the Humboldt House," Slack nodded. "Well"—he lifted his glass as they turned away—"see you later, gents."

GRUMPY'S expression as they left the saloon was one of puzzlement. "What's the idear of swallerin' his oily talk?" he groused irritably. "He lissens like a dang smooth hombre to me. 'Wasn't it in Salt Lake we met?' he says. Like hell yuh did!"

"I never saw him before in my life," Rainbow admitted, "And that's what interests me. He's goin' out of his way to make us a proposition when he knows why we're here. Looks mighty queer. What's he got in his mind?"

"I reckon yo're slated to find out, the way yo're goin' at it," his partner returned.

Nearly a dozen men were crowded into the little parlor of the Humboldt House when Rainbow and Grumpy entered. The talk died down. A cowman still young in years who was acting as chairman of the meeting ran his eye over them appraisingly.

"Ripley and Gibbs?" he queried. And at their nods, "We've been waitin' for you. Boys, these are the men we sent for. Now we'll get some action!"

There was a chorus of gruff greetings. Bart Galey, of the Circle G, old Tas Johnson, who ran the Lazy Lightning, and others pushed forward to shake hands.

To their spokesman Rainbow said, "You're Jim Goodnight, I expect." It was the name signed to the wire which had called him and Grumpy to Nevada. Goodnight assented.

Rainbow took to the latter at once. There was a forthrightness about Goodnight which said that he was to be trusted; his earnest blue eyes in themselves were a guarantee of his character. Rainbow had seen men such as this go far; he was young yet; his very sincerity might give him trouble until experience had knocked the rough edges off. But the stuff was there.

Tucking these reflections in the back of his mind, Rainbow asked for an explanation of the situation.

Goodnight complied at length. The men gathered here were cowmen from the Indian Wells range, twenty miles to the north. For months their herds had been raided by some mysterious agency. Steers were disappearing steadily. For some reason the thieving appeared impossible to stop. Not once had the rustlers been seen. Although the trails leading west toward the desert and north through the mountains into Oregon were being watched closely, it had not yet even been discovered in what direction the steers were going.

"We're relyin' on you to get results, Ripley," Goodnight declared. The fact that he was the owner of the Wishbone, the biggest spread in the Indian Wells country, plus the hard drive of his iron will, had made him the spearhead of the Tuscarora Cattlemen's Association.

Rainbow shook his head with apparent reluctance when Goodnight mentioned the amount the association was prepared to pay them.

"That's a pretty good figure, Goodnight," he acknowledged. "But I'm afraid we can't see the work at that price. If that's the best you can do, you'll have to get someone else."

Surprise silenced the assembled ranchers for a moment. Then Bart Galey burst out, "Hell, Ripley, yuh can't walk out on us like that! If this is a shakedown, it won't work!" Plainly a hothead, he would have run on angrily, but Goodnight stopped him.

"Ripley," he said, "you knew from my wire what to expect. What's changed your mind so suddenly?"

"A better proposition," was the prompt answer.

"You mean since you stepped off the train?"

"Yes. A man named Slack offered us a job, lookin' after his operations at Lost Angel."

"Slack!"

It was old Tas Johnson. He spat the name out like a curse. "Damn his

gall, how'd he even find out we sent fer yuh?" He shifted his intent suddenly. "Leave his job alone, Ripley. That's a warnin'!"

Rainbow was immediately curious. From the dark looks and the muttering, it was trebly clear that Dan Slack was cordially hated by these men. Bart Galey was louder than any in his condemnation of Dan. Rainbow inquired, "Just what have you got against Slack, if you don't mind my askin'?"

Goodnight enlightened him tersely. The previous summer Slack had organized a water district around Indian Wells, planning to tap the headwaters of the Owyhee. All present had invested heavily, but upon a survey being completed, the project had proved unfeasible. No one ever saw the color of his money again, but Slack had done well for himself. The inference was plain.

THERE was even further reservation in Jim's mind where Slack was concerned. Shortly after the failure of the water district, Goodnight's father had been picked up on the range, murdered. He had told his foreman on leaving the Wishbone that he intended facing Slack and demanding an accounting. Inevitably the latter had been believed guilty of the crime. Although a jury had acquitted him, Jim had never been satisfied with the verdict. He still believed Slack responsible for his father's death. But he said nothing of all this to Ripley.

He waited for some sign of a natural indignation as he finished his story. It did not come. Rainbow said calmly, "Reckon I don't blame you gents any, but—"

"But, hell! You'll never take Slack's job, Ripley!" Bart Galey jerked out fiercely, shrewdly measuring his man. Others seconded the sentiment.

"That so?" Rainbow sounded unimpressed. If the gathering menace of this moment got to him, he gave no sign. "I reckon we'll have another talk with him, anyway."

"Don't yuh come back here, if yuh do!" Tas Johnson grated. Jim Goodnight added slowly, "I don't think yo're bein' on the square with us, Ripley. I'll promise you we won't forget it!"

Rainbow was not disposed to argue the matter. Sliding a glance at Grumpy, they started for the door. "Stop 'em!" a man exclaimed harshly. "By grab, if they throw us down an' sign up with Slack. . . !" But something in the self-reliant look of the pair prevented anyone from hindering their departure. Grumpy was impelled to fire a parting shot from the door, but Rainbow pushed him through and followed.

Once in the street, Rainbow headed back to the Golden Palace. "Seems to me yo're a danged almighty sweat to grab yoreself a handful uh trouble," Grumpy growled. He did not hold back, however.

Slack was waiting for them when they reached the saloon. Easy as his greeting was, his glance held a sharp question. Without preamble Rainbow said, "We'll listen to that offer now."

"Interested, eh? Fine!" Slack lost no time in acquainting them with his proposal. With gold hovering around twenty-five dollars an ounce for several years, the mines at Lost Angel on Superstition Mountain had been forced to close down. Now that gold had skyrocketed to thirty-three dollars, even the tailings of the mines had once more grown sufficiently valuable to work. As an experiment, Slack had leased the old Buckskin and intended to start shipping as soon as he could get the ore cars up there.

"I've been lookin' for a couple good men to guard the railroad right of way through the canyons. It's wild, lonely country up there an' needs watchin'. You and yore partner just suit me." He made them his offer.

"Don't look for no bed of roses," he warned frankly as they nodded their acceptance. "You may run into plenty of grief."

"That'll be okay with us," Rainbow told him.

Slack said he wanted them on the job without delay. He told Grumpy where to go to get horses. And to Rainbow, "Come down to the Nevada

Midland Station with me and meet Miss Longstreet. Since her father died she's the owner, president, general manager, ticket agent and about everything else on her road," he explained.

THE Nevada Midland offices were in a dilapidated station standing beside rusty tracks on the edge of town. Clearly the little road was tottering on the verge of dissolution. Rainbow saw half-a-dozen worn-out and disused coaches on a spur. An old engine that would never run again stood across from the station.

In the cluttered office, Slack introduced him to a slim, clear-eyed girl whose astonishing good looks had nothing to do with her self-possession or her shrewd common sense.

Sharon Longstreet took in Rainbow's capable shoulders, his level gray eyes and dead-black hair with plain approval while she listened to Slack's smooth explanation of who and what Rainbow and his partner were, and for what they had been engaged. It did not influence her judgment in the slightest, however. She shook her head decisively when Slack finished.

"It may be an excellent idea, but I simply can't afford guards," she said in a tone vibrating with reserves of strength. "That will have to be my final answer."

"You're not listenin'," Slack returned suavely, with his heavy smile. "I said *I'd* hired these men, Miss Longstreet. Don't you understand? They'll be workin' for you, but I'll foot the bill. Ain't that fair enough?"

She wasted no time on false attitudes. "It's not fair at all; but since the advantage is all with me, I won't pretend to protest. If it weren't for you, I wouldn't have this extra freight to haul."

It satisfied Slack. After talking a few minutes longer he departed, leaving Rainbow and Sharon together. So interested was Rainbow in this capable, auburn-haired girl that he seemed scarcely to notice. And yet, Slack was barely beyond earshot before Rainbow spoke of something else that interested him.

"It appears to be generally agreed that a guard over the railroad between Indian Wells and Lost Angel is advisable," he said. "Why?"

"Because of the Indian Wells cattlemen," she answered without hesitation. "Two years ago, we had a cloudburst in the mountains. It weakened the track. I refused to bring ten cars of cattle down until the road was reballasted. Rocky Goodnight, who owned the steers, insisted on shipping. He gave me a waiver and the cars came down. There was a wreck. Two cars went into the canyon at a washout and Tim Bucktoe, one of the Wishbone punchers, was nearly killed. The accident left him crippled and unable to get range work. It embittered him and, I think, made a madman of him. He's ripped up track several times and tried to wreck our only locomotive. Of course the stockmen sympathize with him."

"Which don't make matters any easier for you," Rainbow commented.

"We manage to get along," Sharon answered without self-pity. At his inquiry, she explained that her father had built the Nevada Pacific at a time when Lost Angel was a roaring gold camp. In those days the receipts had been heavy, and there was even a little freight from north of the camp. When the mines petered out, business gradually slacked off, until now, although the road continued to serve Indian Wells and the Pine Valley Indian Reservation hauling freight and ties and making occasional cattle shipments, it was getting harder and harder to make both ends meet. The refusal of the Indian Wells ranchers to give her their business didn't help matters any.

"They don't care much for Slack, either," Rainbow nodded.

"No, they don't." She flashed him a look. "He attempted to organize a water district which failed. Soon afterward, Rocky Goodnight, one of the heaviest losers, was murdered—"

"That's Jim Goodnight's father, I take it?"

She nodded. "Mr. Slack was accused of the crime. Tim Bucktoe testified in his behalf, and he was ac-

quitted. But the cattlemen have their own idea of what happened."

Rainbow understood young Goodnight's bitterness against Slack better now. "Is Bucktoe still around?" he asked.

"No, he disappeared a few weeks ago. I understand he has left the country for good."

Rainbow asked other questions. They were still talking when a man barged into the office roughly. "Sharon. . ." he began half angrily.

RAINBOW whirled. He found himself gazing into the stony features of Jim Goodnight. Goodnight broke off whatever he had been about to say to stare sharply. His tone held a rasp of antagonism.

"What are you doin' here, Ripley?"

Though he watched Goodnight closely, Rainbow did not miss the swift color which flamed in Sharon Longstreet's face at the tone the rancher used. Plainly she was accustomed to different treatment from him. Rainbow had gathered from her manner of speaking about Goodnight that her interest in him was strong. She seemed saddened by the happenings which had thrust a barrier between them.

"I happen to be workin' for the Nevada Midland," was the dangerously quiet reply, "if it really matters."

"What!" Goodnight was genuinely surprised. "But I thought Slack. . . ."

"Mr. Slack has hired Rainbow and his partner to guard the railroad above Indian Wells," Sharon put in calmly.

"Against my kind, eh?" Goodnight gave her a freezing look. "I just heard about the deal you've made with Slack to carry his tailings down from the Buckskin. I could hardly believe it. Is it true?"

"Yes, it's true."

"But you can't do that!" Goodnight stormed. "Slack is the man who murdered my father—everybody knows it! Good Lord, Sharon, what can you be thinkin' of?"

"I'm thinking of the railroad," she told him steadily. "Since you and your friends have ceased to look to me, I've had to turn elsewhere. My business is to haul freight, and Mr. Slack has offered an opportunity to increase that business. I have no other interest in him, if that is what you mean."

Goodnight's face went scarlet with anger, indignation and injured pride. "It's plain you've got none in me, to have anything to do with that wolf!" he threw at her bitterly. Sharon went white to the lips but her gaze did not waver, nor was her proudly held head any less erect.

"You will have to reach your own decision about that, Jim," she returned quietly.

It had not escaped Rainbow that more than a casual interest lay between these two. Just as plainly it promised now to come to an abrupt end. He could not altogether persuade himself that he was sorry. And yet, he put in in a conciliating tone, "Now you're talkin' hasty, Goodnight. Why not look at her side of things?" If there was censure in the words, there was approval in his manner, for he could not honestly condemn Goodnight's attitude. However it appeared, he was still working in the man's interests.

Goodnight turned on him. "I've said my say to you, Ripley—you can mind your own business!" he whipped out. Rainbow shrugged.

"Maybe there's a slight difference of opinion as to what's mine and what's yours," he drawled.

Goodnight flushed with fury at the coolness of it. "By grab, if that's the way you feel, we can settle this right here and now!"

In the crackling tension left in the wake of this challenge Sharon stiffened with dread. She need not have worried, however. Rainbow gave Goodnight the benefit of his twisted smile.

"Maybe it'll dawn on you finally that I didn't come here for love of you, Goodnight, any more than to fight over nothin'," he dropped. "Until you hunt up a better excuse than the present one, we won't!"

With the words, he turned on his heel and walked out.

CHAPTER III

PROCURING broncs for himself and Rainbow, Grumpy saddled up and led them back to the Golden Palace. Rainbow had said they would meet here. Racking the horses, Grumpy entered the saloon for another drink.

The first person his glance fell on was Bart Galey, the hot-tempered Indian Wells rancher. The meeting at the Humboldt House had broken up; Galey and the other ranch owners stood lined up at the bar. A cold warning ran along Grumpy's nerves at the hostile battery of eyes turned on him. But it was not in his book to turn his back on trouble. Making for the other end of the bar, he poured himself a drink and stood before it.

Galey, Tas Johnson and the others glared at him with mounting ire.

"Them two hombres 've got a gall, paradin' themselves after turnin' us down fer Slack! Oughta be run out of town, they had!" old Tas averred harshly.

"What's the matter with doin' jest that?" Galey caught him up in an ugly tone. "There'll never be a better chance! They had their warnin'. We'll get this sour mug first," he ran on, "then handle the other. . ."

The proposal caught like a spark in dry tinder. The cattlemen edged toward Grumpy, pretending meanwhile to carry on a loud conversation among themselves. Keenly aware of what was afoot, Grumpy chose to stand his ground.

A potential violence stirred in Grumpy as he considered his situation. He mastered it with iron control, playing for time; for he read to a hairbreadth the danger packed in this setup. Where was Rainbow?

Grumpy finished his drink and started to pour another, his hand steady as rock, when without any warning the bottle was batted out of his grasp roughly. A growl rose in his throat and he found himself staring into the bleak eyes of Bart Galey. "Wal, what about it?" the latter snarled, plainly trying to force an issue.

Instead of satisfying him, Grumpy backed away warily, eyes darting, his itching fingers hovering close to his six gun. He didn't open his lips. A glance in the back bar mirror, moments ago, had shown him a pool table directly behind him; it was toward the heavy table that he maneuvered now.

"Hell, don't fool around with the skunk!" the flat words exploded in this tense silence. "Pull him down!"

Naked murder was in the air. Another moment and they would swing into concerted action.

Grumpy didn't wait for it. Wheeling sharply, he sprang to the pool table. A heave sufficed to tip it over on edge. Its slate bed and hardwood frame would provide excellent cover when the lead began to fly. Before he had time to duck behind it, however, things were sailing through the air. A bottle crashed against the table. A hurtling pool cue glanced off Grumpy's head, knocking his hat aside and bringing him to his knees.

The blow left him groggy. The room rocked while he strove desperately for control; a sharp cry sliced through the rising storm of guttural talk.

"Now we've got him!"

It stung Grumpy to a final effort. With what seemed the last remnant of his strength, he wrenched out his gun and shoved it in front of him. Its muzzle wavered across the moving front of these men, holding them at bay momentarily.

"Finish it—finish it!" Bart Galey bellowed in a wild, infectious rage. "He can't pull trigger if he tries!"

WHY THEY didn't come at him with a rush, he couldn't understand; for despite his display of clear grit, it would have been easy. Still they closed in with the deadly slowness of a wolf pack. He was beyond doing anything for himself; he saw that with fatal clarity. To attempt to reach his feet would be to crash headlong. It was a deadlock without an end; and when the end did come, it was completely unexpected.

"Just a minute, gents," said a calm voice from the door. The cowmen

spun toward it. Rainbow stood there, taking them in with cold contempt in his lean cheeks, his blazing eyes.

"There's the other one!" Galey ripped out truculently. "Let's make a clean sweep of this!"

Rainbow's lips were pressed into a thin line. He opened them to ask, "Are you okay, Grump?" His partner's answer was to fold forward on the floor. He was out cold.

Concern flashed across Rainbow's features. He never paused to ask what the odds against him might be. Whipping his gun out of the leather, he started to slide crabwise down the side of the saloon toward Grumpy.

"Take it easy, boys," came from him in a gentle murmur. "Don't make any mistakes."

There was a sibilant rustle amongst these men, watching with hawk-like care for the first break in his attention. His cold defiance was like raw alcohol flung on the flames of their anger. "You'll never get in the clear, Ripley!" Galey swore furiously. "You ain't got a chance!"

Rainbow bit back a stinging retort, his face set and stony. What he had set himself to do spoke louder than any words a man could find. Carefully he pressed on. Grumpy was at his feet now. Leaning down, he got a grip on the other and with a heave swung him up. His bulk was a dead weight across Rainbow's shoulder. Rainbow grunted as he settled that burden, his narrowed eyes flicking here and there.

"One side."

Thin and low, crackling in the electric tension of this room, the words were both challenge and declaration. The ranchers had begun to shift toward the door, cutting Rainbow off, an ugly determination stamped on their faces. Slowly Rainbow crowded them, cold steel in his look.

Rainbow gained a yard, two yards. There was still a long ways to go. He didn't spare a look for the door, keeping his iron regard glued on the faces in front of him, alert for the first quick move. Another six feet and he was hard up against a solid wall of men; men who itched to lay hands on him, yet held off.

But they didn't break away before him. Considering that bleakly, he knew he was cornered unless he broke it up somehow. The means wasn't clear, and Rainbow was asking himself if this was the end of his trail when a fresh voice said:

"Drop this, boys."

Rainbow recognized Jim Goodnight's rasping tone. Without removing his gaze from the smoky eyes directly before him, he answered, "It's a funeral, Goodnight. It ain't yet decided whose—but you're invited!"

The silence which met his retort at length impelled him to glance around. Beside Goodnight stood a lanky, gimlet-eyed man with a stringy mustache and a lawman's star on his floppy vest. Sheriff Lint Granger took in this arrested situation shrewdly and grunted.

"Yo're Ripley, ain't yuh? Jim was jest tellin' me about yuh. Go on an' pull yore stakes—if that's what yuh was aimin' to do. There ain't nothin' goin' to happen here."

The air cleared at once. It brought the saner ones to their senses, a little sheepish. Except for Galey, they started to turn away. A lane opened up before Rainbow. Wasting no time, yet coolly deliberate, he pushed through.

At the door he came close to Goodnight. Their eyes clashed. "Much obliged, Goodnight," said Rainbow. Anger flashed across the rancher's flat features.

"Save your breath. This don't change anything between us!"

Rainbow nodded curtly without words and pushed on outside, conscious all at once of Grumpy's whalebone and rawhide weight over his shoulder. Letting him slip down, Rainbow looked him over anxiously. There was no blood on him. "Knocked out," Rainbow grunted in a relieved tone.

Dragging Grumpy toward the nearby horse trough, he ducked his head in the water. Grumpy remained passive for a moment and then began to struggle and sputter. He came up red faced, fire in his eye.

"Tryin' to drown me?" he rasped irritably.

"Why no," was the serene reply. "Jest tryin' to wash your neck."

From the tone of Grumpy's disgusted cursing, he read that the other was rapidly returning to normal. "Finish your drink, and we'll head out for Lost Angel," he said as he examined the broncs which his partner had procured. "I understand it's quite a jog away from here."

"Go to hell," Grumpy told him amiably.

A few minutes later, with the latter fully recovered, they swung up and headed out of Crazy Horse. To the north as they came out upon open range, the hills rolled up in the sere brown fold on fold of the mountain desert. Magpies skimmed the sage. There was every prospect of a peacefully dull afternoon following the rapid events of the morning.

THEY would not have felt so sure of this, however, could they have heard the talk between Dan Slack and Slicer Cully which occurred while they were still almost within hail. Slicer moved to a position near Slack and flat words issued from the side of his mouth.

"We've got nigh onto two hundred head of steers in the Buckskin Mine right now, Dan; what's the idear of invitin' them birds to nose around up there?"

Slack cast a wary glance about before replying. Isolated in the street, they were in no danger of being overheard.

"Well, they're on their way now. Knowin' exactly where they are and what they're doin' is better than wonderin' ain't it." It was not a question. He went on, "Of course, if you can suggest anything better—" and broke off thinly on that note.

Testing its satire, Slicer grunted. "Mebby a little lead throwin' would persuade 'em this country ain't so healthy fer range detectives. If yuh wasn't so thin skinned, you'd o' thought of that yoreself!"

"Yuh mean rub 'em out?"

"It'd be all right with me," Slicer began callously. Slack vetoed the proposal decisively: "No, but maybe there's something there at that. Ripley's the one for us to worry about," he declared shrewdly. "If he was to be winged, say, and hustled off to the hospital in Salt Lake. . .?" Then, after a pause, "You can see where the blame would fall, after what happened in the Palace."

Cully straightened up from the hitch rack against which he had been leaning, purpose in his manner. "Which way are they goin'?"

"I told 'em to take the road," said Slack. "I'm goin' to cut across the hills myself."

Slicer's thin brows lifted. "You goin' up?"

"Yeh." It was said blandly. "I want to see how things are gettin' along."

They started down the street together only to part a block below. Shortly afterward both rode out of Crazy Horse, each taking a different direction.

GRUMPY'S thoughts had been running on cattle for some minutes. "A hot note this is," he grumbled. "Couple old cow pokes like us, hirin' out to ride herd on a tin-pot railroad!"

"You may get your bellyful of steer chasin' before we get through," his partner returned cryptically.

Grumpy said, "Huh?" blankly, but Rainbow offered no explanation of his remark. He had just thrown back his head to glance at a soaring yellowhammer when a slug whined past his face, and a rifle cracked above them.

Rainbow's ducking slide and the answering crash of Grumpy's six gun, seasoned with an angry curse, were simultaneous. Mastering his spooky bronc, Rainbow jerked his rifle out and darted a look up the rocks.

"He's up there in that gulch—the danged skunk!" Grumpy gritted, pointing. "I got a flash of his smoke!"

Rainbow's face was white and taut. There was no need for instructions. Whipping a shot up there, he jammed

his mount that way in a curving course that would bring him out above the ravine. Grumpy took the other side. It was tough going; before they had covered half the distance, the rasp of shod hoofs on rock reached their ears. The assassin's rifle cracked again; slugs droned about them, screaming off the granite; but they saw no more than a flitting shadow, vague against the dun background and gone in an instant.

"Right after him!" Rainbow jerked out.

By the time they reached the point where the cut sliced through the ridge crest, empty silence alone awaited them. It was not unexpected. They shoved on, alert for the first crashing announcement of a fresh ambush. The riven, tumbled rocks and boulder patches here were cover enough for an army. But the danger of being cut down without a chance for their skins could not deter them now.

"Take that side of the gulch," Rainbow snapped, jerking his chin up, "and comb it out!"

"Mebby it'd be better sense to jest locate this Galey's spread an' ride over there. He seems to be the number-one bad boy of this bunch—"

"Do as I say!" the answer whipped back. "If we can square accounts on the spot, we'll do that. I don't like unfinished business!"

For ten minutes they were busily employed. The gravel and hardpan underfoot showed no trace of tracks; each knew it to be a case of smoking out their quarry or letting the matter drop.

At last Grumpy reined in to flick a rueful glance at his friend. "Looks like he's give us the slip."

Rainbow nodded. Busy as his thoughts were, he had nothing to say. It was Grumpy who went on, "Jest like old times, danged if it ain't! Here we are again, plumb in the middle of poppin' hell!"

"What of it?" his partner grinned at him unfeelingly. "You wouldn't want it any other way."

CHAPTER IV

RIDING HARD, Dan Slack came across the tumbled hills to Lost Angel in the late afternoon. It lay in an irregular valley, hemmed in by barren, rocky slopes; to the north the vast bulk of Superstition Mountain cut the sky. It was on the flank of this mountain that gold had been discovered. The Buckskin Mine, at the end of a Nevada Midland spur, lay at its foot, a gaping tunnel mouth.

It was toward this that Slack headed. To the left, around a jutting granite shoulder, was the all-but-deserted ghost town. On the flat before the mine entrance, amidst ancient rusted machinery and great heaps of old tailings, half-a-dozen hard-looking men were collected. They were idle, unless keeping a sharp lookout could be said to constitute their work. Slack knew them. They were his men, waiting to start the task for which the mine had ostensibly been leased, as soon as the railroad had been repaired to this point.

They came forward as he rode up. One took his bronc when he swung to the ground. If they expected orders from him now, however, he soon disposed of the notion, waving a hand in careless denial. "Just lookin' around, boys," he said. "I'll take a walk down to the camp. No, I don't want anyone with me." He started down the trail toward Lost Angel and a moment later disappeared from sight, humming to himself.

Once beyond view around the shoulder of the mountain, Slack dropped his pose of casualness and hastened forward with every appearance of purpose. The deserted camp opened out before him. Chinatown, where hundreds of coolies had lived during the heyday of the mines, lay at this end of Lost Angel's long and crooked street. On either side ran a line of single-storied tumbledown buildings—old shops, chophouses and fan-tan joints, their doors and windows gaping. Everywhere, on pillars and blank walls, fluttered the tattered remnants of Chinese posters covered with hieroglyphics.

It was deathly silent here, the walls sun baked and crumbling. Alleys ran between most of these adobe warrens in which rats scurried as Slack moved past. At the mouth of a certain devious alley he turned in after a sharp glance along the street. He moved down it for some distance before he slowed.

The echoes of these sleeping walls awakened suddenly to the startlingly realistic hoot of an owl. The sound came from Slack's lips. He repeated it. But not until he had done so half-a-dozen times was there an answer. Even then it was only a rattle of dirt at a blank doorway behind him. Slack turned that way. His manner seemed to have undergone a change during the last few minutes. His habitual assertion was gone. "That you, Tim?" he muttered.

"Stow the racket and get in here in a hurry," said a heavy, grating voice in a tone of impatience.

SLACK entered a dusky low-ceiled shell of a room. A large deformed figure detached from the shadows, monstrously distorted by the half-light. This man had once been huge; he was still big. Some accident had twisted him all out of shape. His massive shoulders were bent and warped and beamlike arms hung almost to his knees, one longer than the other. His face was scarred and ugly; a steady glow of potential power lay in his deep-set, shaggy-browed eyes. The incredible roughness of his appearance only enhanced the suggestion of immense strength and animal-like shrewdness that lent him a peculiar fascination.

He was Tim Bucktoe, the man who had been in the Nevada Midland wreck two years before. Slack gave him a direct, probing glance and at once felt impelled to avert his eyes from that hideous face.

"Well?" came the short, imperative growl.

"Somethin' came up today that I had to fix in a hurry," Slack told him. Rapidly, as though the words were dragged out of him, and yet with some hesitancy in the telling as if uncertain of its reception, he related the arrival of the range detectives called in by the Tuscarora Cattlemen's Association, and how by quick thinking he had managed to hire the pair. "I figured—" he began in explanation.

Bucktoe silenced him with a gesture of his ape-like arm.

"That was a fool play," he rasped disgustedly, his eyes crying scorn. "A danged waste of money! There's cheaper ways of gettin' rid of their kind than that. I don't want no damned stock detectives either for or against me!"

Slack's brows shot up. "What do yuh mean, cheaper?" he demanded. "Yuh told me there's a fortune in this mine, and all we had to do was get the money to work it. It's why we went into rustlin' together." His voice gathered assurance as he ran on. "I'm no dough-head; I can do some thinkin' for myself!" he wound up defiantly.

Bucktoe stared at him in silence for so long that he grew fidgety despite his bluster. That maimed face did things to him.

"Gettin' big, are yuh?" the menacing rumble came at last. "Don't fool yoreself a minute about throwin' in with me! Yuh didn't—I saved yuh at that trial for a purpose; just remember that that's one thing it ain't healthy to overlook!" Slack would have protested vehemently, but Bucktoe beat him down with a look. "What was you, before I took yuh in hand? Not a damned thing! *I* made you rich in that water scheme; *I* saved yore hide by lyin', when yuh had to knock off old Rocky Goodnight on account of it! *I'm* offerin' to lay the money in yore hand that'll make yuh anything from governor to U. S. senator. But meantime, you're doin' exactly as I say. Paste that in yore hat, Slack!"

Slack was on the verge now of blurting out the story of his instructions to Slicer Cully, but Bucktoe's cantankerous assumption of dominance dried him up. He clamped his teeth on his rage in bitter silence. At last he got out, grudgingly, "Those detectives can be fired quick enough, if it comes to that."

Bucktoe grated, "Forget it! They're comin' up here—I'll take care of

'em!" His flattened, grinning face became utterly forbidding.

"And meanwhile they've got to be paid; them and the others," Slack came back at him significantly. Bucktoe glowered at him for a moment, his jaw thrust out; then without words he turned back to a crumbling door. He was gone for several minutes, and when he reappeared it was to lay a heavy buckskin bag in Slack's palm. The latter gauged its value by hefting it and thrust it into a pocket.

"Just see that yuh make that go further 'n the last," Bucktoe told him in a miserly tone. "An' don't be showin' up here so often, either. Stay away till I signal yuh. An', Slack, I don't need to repeat what'll happen to you if yuh ever breathe a word 'bout me bein' here or where the gold comes from! Like it or not, nobody'll ever get me; but *I'll get you!*"

There was a lethal whine in the threat from which Slack took refuge in injured dignity. The next moment he said, "This new vein yuh discovered in the Buckskin, Tim—I want to see it. Take me down in there, can't yuh?"

Bucktoe told him thinly, "You'll lay eyes on the vein when I get ready to have yuh, and not before."

NORTH of Indian Wells the road paralleled the railroad right of way through the canyons on the extension running up toward Lost Angel. Rainbow and Grumpy at length deserted the trail to cling to the rails, for this was the stretch which they had been hired to guard. It was lonely country, rough and wild.

The sun swung low in the west when Grumpy squinted ahead and said, "There's some men workin'. Must be the track gang Slack was tellin' yuh about."

Rainbow nodded. Presently they drew near enough to watch an antiquated, bell-stacked Baldwin locomotive pushing a flatcar loaded with rails and ties back and forth with a busy chuffing, while a dozen or more men worked on the track under the supervision of a tall, blocky and granite-visaged individual whose reddish stubble, keen blue eyes and biting sarcasms proclaimed him to be an Irishman. Rainbow accosted this man.

"Con Murphy?" he said.

"That's the name." There was sharp appraisal in the regard that was turned on Rainbow. "Jest who might you be?"

Rainbow introduced himself and Grumpy and handed over a note which Sharon Longstreet had given him, explaining why they were there. Murphy read it, his lips thrust out. He snorted half contemptuously, "Who in hell ever heard of guardin' a railroad? Has the colleen gone crazy?"

Grumpy stared at him as if about to erupt, but Rainbow struck in with a smile, "Dan Slack has somethin' to do with it, Murphy. It's him wants the guardin' done. He made us the offer, and I understand he's footin' the bill."

"Oh, Slack," Con grunted, only partially mollified. He was a salty old railroad veteran of many years' standing, almost as grizzled as Clem Rucker, the white-haired engineer, and the fireman who peered interestedly from the locomotive cab.

"Wal," he continued, "there ain't nothin' much to guard now. We ain't done our work yet. Reckon you'll have to wait."

Rainbow c h e e r f u l l y assented. "Where's your camp?"

"We're puttin' up in Lost Angel. Yuh can go on up there. It's only a mile or so." He told them where to go.

Among the men who watched the partners pull away was Slicer Cully, pretending to busy himself with the work. He had pushed on here in a hurry after his unsuccessful attempt on their lives, intent on establishing an alibi in the event of need. Rainbow's glance fell on him without particular interest, for he had never seen the other before. His sole thought was that Sharon had some tough customers in her crew, if Cully was any criterion.

Lost Angel was reached shortly. The slanting rays of the sun outlined Superstition Mountain in bold relief and filled the valley with a golden dust in which the sway-backed roofs

of dismantled stamp mills with their rusty smokestacks only emphasized the lonely desolation of this once-populous camp.

"That's probably the Buckskin over there," Rainbow pointed to the mine entrance at the base of the mountain. "And those'll be Slack's men."

"Jest waitin' to dig into them tailin's, the minute the cars arrive," Grumpy agreed acidly.

At one side of the mine apron stood a recently erected, rambling board shack. Rainbow's glance rested on it momentarily. It was probably where Slack's men bunked. "Slack must be figurin' to use considerable of a crew, judgin' from the size of that bunkhouse," he commented to Grumpy.

THEY DID not go that way, but struck the end of Lost Angel's street at the jut of the mountain's shoulder. The place was well named. Chinatown, with its spooky antiquity, laid a hush on them. Beyond were the abandoned stores and saloons, boardinghouses and even a bank, its doors standing open. Battered tin signs everywhere proclaimed past glories. Bottles and rusted cans lay about. Grumpy looked the place over and shook his head. "She's seen some ripsnortin' times in her day," he hazarded.

Near the foot of the street they passed an abandoned hotel with blankets hung from various upstairs windows to air. Farther on was a store which showed some signs of occupancy. There were heaps of ore samples, a few cans of tobacco and the like in the window. An old man stepped to the door as they swung down.

Climbing the steps, Grumpy and Rainbow nodded to him. There was a second old-timer inside; both wore faded woolen shirts and battered hats and bore every sign of being old inhabitants.

"Glad to meet yuh," the first responded, when Rainbow introduced himself and Grumpy. "I'm Sukey Withers. I run this place; been hyar nigh onto thirty years. Meet the mayor—Cyclone Bradley." He waved toward his grizzled companion. "We just about run Lost Angel, I reckon." There was a note of pride in his voice, and a tinge of curiosity as well. "Have a little nip o' somethin'?"

Sipping his drink, Rainbow ran his eye over the scanty stock of supplies on the shelves as he explained why he and Grumpy were here. Triumph rose in Sukey Withers' eyes at the end.

"Didn't I tell yuh?" he exclaimed, turning to Bradley. "This camp's comin' back, like I allus said she would! With Slack openin' the Buckskin an' hirin' guards an' all, others'll be driftin' in. The railroad'll fetch 'em. Before the month is out, things'll be hummin'!"

Cyclone Bradley, who looked about as swift as a sunning lizard, brightened at that. "Reckon yuh hit'er plumb center, Suke," he declared. "It shore looks like old times was comin' back!"

There was kindly amusement in the glances Rainbow and Grumpy exchanged. But they liked these old junipers and the talk flowed easily. The old hotel, they learned, was where everyone staying at the camp slept. Withers was cooking for Con Murphy's boys and for Dan Slack's crowd at the Buckskin. He thought Rainbow and Grumpy could be accommodated for their meals.

"We'll have a real cook in here 'fore long, if things keep on pickin' up," he added.

Discussion swung back to the revival of Lost Angel. It was an obsession with these weathered desert rats; they had lived their lives in anticipation of it. Before long, however, Withers was forced to break off to make preparations for the evening meal.

With waning light, Slack's men drifted down from the mine. Glancing them over, Rainbow thought he had counted more on the way here, but he couldn't be sure. Con Murphy's gang put in an appearance soon afterward. Dan Slack was with them. He had come up to make sure the work was being pushed along, he told Rainbow.

"My job'll be done in another day."

Murphy assured him. "The cars'll soon be rollin'."

For dining room an empty store building had been commandeered and improvised tables set up under the smoky light of old oil lamps. The laughter and talk of rough men filled the place as supper progressed. Withers and Cyclone Bradley ate with the others and soon had them on the subject of the camp's threatened return to life. It was coming none too soon, old Sukey averred, declaring Lost Angel to be a real ghost town. He related a shivery tale of spirits at night that only a lively fancy could have fathered.

The rest took him up with interest. "Reckon that's the answer to them noises in the Buckskin," said one of Slack's men. Slack turned on him with surprising sharpness.

"What kind of noises?" he demanded.

"Why, rumblin's and the like," was the answer. "Once we heard what must've been a whole drift crashin' in. Timbers rotten, like as not."

Slack seemed relieved. He withdrew into silence while Cyclone Bradley narrated the story of a gruesome murder which had taken place during the camp's heyday and told how the victim's ghost haunted Lost Angel on stormy nights in the dark of the moon. Rainbow chuckled as he saw Grumpy taking it all in soberly.

AFTER SUPPER they pulled away to ride back along the railroad right of way, looking the ground over. Starshot darkness at the end of a long twilight found them far from the camp. Grumpy hauled up and started to turn his pony.

"We've come far 'nough," he declared. "It'll be late when we git back."

To his surprise, Rainbow did not turn with him. "We'll go on a little farther," he said.

"What fur?" Grumpy was inclined to argue. "We can't see a dang thing now, anyways!"

"You don't care," was the easy reply. "You'd rather ride than sleep."

Grumpy stared at him. Disgruntled as he was, he realized there must be something behind his partner's course. "Can't yuh tell a feller what yuh got in yore mind?" he growled.

Rainbow grinned, "If I did, you'd swear I was lyin', it's so near empty. Where's our romance?" he pursued banteringly. "This is a swell opportunity to take advantage of the peace and quiet. Just look at them shinin' stars, Grumpy—feel that cool breeze blowin' on your face. Great, eh?"

"Huh!" Grumpy's tone eloquently expressed his reaction to these suggestions, but he no longer held back. A few minutes later he began thoughtfully, "Wal, here we are, a million miles from nowheres—jest like I warned yuh in Cheyenne. Bad luck doggin' us, its teeth sunk so deep in our leg it can't even take time out to bark. Not much chance of nailin' a bunch of rustlers if we take this job of Slack's very serious, Rainbow.

Rainbow took time over his answer. "It looks as though we'd run our heads against a blank wall," he confessed then. "But when I think of the lead that was thrown at us on the way up here, I feel better. Somebody's either awful interested in us, or plenty disgusted with Slack."

"Jest who is Slack?" Grumpy put in, an edge to his voice. "Knowin' somethin' about him would help a lot."

As they talked it over, Grumpy came to the realization that this was precisely the question which had occupied his partner ever since they had signed on with Slack.

"I don't know who I can ask on this range," Rainbow said musingly. "I may think of someone. In the meantime, there's one bet I came near overlooking."

"What's that?"

"Goodnight's wire to us in Cheyenne said we had been recommended to him by Matt Graham. That means to me that Matt must know something about the setup here. Maybe he knows Slack's story as well."

Grumpy nodded his comprehension. "You'll git in touch with Graham, eh?"

Rainbow waved toward the distant patch of lights, shining across the range. "We ought to be able to send

a wire off from Indian Wells. It may mean a delay if Matt is out on a job himself. But an answer from him should tell us where we stand."

ARRIVING at Indian Wells, they soon got a wire off to their friend, the U. S. marshal, asking for such information as he possessed concerning Dan Slack's past.

"Where do you want the answer sent?" the station agent asked, before turning to open his key.

"I'll ride in and pick it up," Rainbow told him. "It may be a day or two before it comes. Let's go, Grumpy."

Leaving the little cowtown behind, they headed back up the hills in the direction of the old mining camp. It was nearly midnight by the time they arrived. Turning their horses into a makeshift corral of roofless adobe walls, they found their way to the tumble-down hotel.

A number of upstairs rooms were occupied, but they located an empty one at last, its windows long innocent of glass. Spreading out their bedrolls on the floor, they quickly made ready for sleep. For Grumpy at least, it proved no easy task to drop off. Half-a-dozen times Rainbow jerked up out of a doze to hear his partner moving about, muttering to himself. He knew what was bothering the other—those wild yarns they had heard at supper.

"What's eatin' you, anyway?" Rainbow was impelled to snap at last.

"I been hearin' a thumpin' down below," Grumpy muttered. "Sounds like hammerin' or somethin'."

'Nonsense! This place has been still as the grave for the last hour—except for the danged racket you're makin'!"

"Go on an' sleep then, if yuh can," Grumpy retorted with asperity. "I can't!"

But he quieted down at last and Rainbow thought no more of the matter until he was awakened by the early flash of sunlight on the wall above his head. Grumpy was yawning in his blankets. There was a murmur of voices from other parts of the hotel.

Quickly they got up and pulled on their boots. Grumpy was the first to push through the door and head for the stairs. To his astonishment, Rainbow suddenly grasped him by the arm and yanked him back violently. He turned a face twisted with indignation. "What's the big idear?" he demanded.

"The floor," Rainbow grated. "Can't you feel it saggin'? Get back, for Lord's sake!"

Even as he spoke he whirled Grumpy toward the window; and none too soon! With a kind of accelerating deliberation the floor bellied in, lower and lower, until suddenly a large section tor eaway to cave in. There was a ripping crash, in the midst of which the yells of startled men could be heard; a column of adobe dust burst upward, choking in its density. Minor crashes followed as beams and portions of the near walls tumbled into the pit.

CLIMBING OUT through the window frame and dropping with a jar to the ground outside, Rainbow and Grumpy found that every man who had spent the night in the hotel had followed their example. None were injured beyond scratches and bruises; and yet, it had been a near thing. Dan Slack came hurrying up as they stood there. He alone had refused to spend the night in the place.

"Now maybe you'll find some other place to roll in besides that dang deathtrap!" he burst out. "I told yuh what yuh could expect someday, with them walls saggin' in that way!"

He made it sound as if the eventual collapse of the hotel due to its own weight had been inevitable, but for his part, Rainbow was not so readily satisfied. Into his mind flashed remembrance of the mysterious sounds which Grumpy had declared he heard during the night. They had a new meaning now.

When the dust cleared away, he and Grumpy started to look for a

way down into the wrecked building.

"Don't go in there!" Slack warned sharply on seeing this. "The hotel's built over a mine drift; the whole shebang may come smashin' down any minute, now she's started."

Rainbow merely nodded. "We'll take our chances of that. We want to fish out our blankets and war bags if we can."

Cautiously they clambered down into the pit which the falling beams and heavy walls had torn. It was risky to say the least, but they were not concerned about that. Nor did the discovery of their half-buried belongings particularly elate them. Rainbow climbed here and there, peering and prying in the dim light. Suddenly he gave vent to a low exclamation.

"Huh! Will you look at this, Grump."

Near the edge of the hole into the mine gallery underneath lay a rusted steel sledge but lately used. Nearby the butt of a sagging beam support showed the marks of heavy blows. Grumpy nodded slowly, taking it in.

"So that's what it was!" he muttered, an edge to his tone. "Reckon I was wrong about the ghosts. Rainbow, somebody with two good hands was down here last night, knockin' the props out from under this hotel: somebody who wanted to finish us" —anger made his tone rise—"and damn near did it!"

CHAPTER V

TIM BUCKTOE lurched down the stygian mine tunnel under Lost Angel like a specter, his apelike arms swinging. He was in a black mood. He knew that Rainbow Ripley and Grumpy Gibbs had escaped from the hotel crash, for he had waited to see; had overheard too their murmured words in the pit and was satisfied that they must be put out of the way with the least possible amount of delay. Dan Slack himself came in for no small portion of his anger, for it was Slack's doing that the pair were here at all. Had there been any way to dispense with Slack in carrying out his extensive plans, Bucktoe would have moved toward that end without compunction.

Misanthrope was a word which might have been invented to fit Tim Bucktoe. He hated all men for what had happened to him. He meant to bring suffering and disaster to all who came within his reach.

Grave as had been his injuries in the train wreck which had made him a monstrosity instead of a man, the greater damage had been done to his spirit. It had not always been so. At first there had been hope. He had soon learned, however, once his bent and twisted body healed, that the honest work of the world was no longer for him. The Nevada Midland had been unable to give him compensation. Rocky Goodnight had not even held his old job open for him, because he said Tim could no longer do the work. Other outfits had turned him away on the same excuse; but actually, as he soon came to understand, because he was so ugly they didn't care to put up with the sight of him.

It was true that once Jim Goodnight had taken over his father's great Wishbone ranch he had sought out Bucktoe with the offer of work. But by that time the acid of hate had worked too deep into Bucktoe's bones. He had brushed the offer aside and gone on in the course which it was plain a pitiless fate had designed for him. Carefully planting the rumor that he had left the country, Bucktoe had retired to the Buckskin Mine, from which he directed his far-reaching plans with a sure hand.

Although he seldom came out into the light of day and for months had been seen by no man but Slack, he lived fairly comfortably. For food, he beefed a steer occasionally and had a little garden high on the flank of Superstition Mountain. As for his strange home, he knew all the miles of the Buckskin Mine like his pocket. Little went on in the mountain, or in Lost Angel for that matter, that he did not know about. The vein with which he lured Dan Slack

on was his one hope; he lived with the dream of developing that, and thus making himself so rich and powerful that no one could touch him. He had no intention of allowing Slack to lay hands on any part of it.

Meanwhile, however, there was much to be done. Just now Bucktoe was headed toward the main tunnel of the mine. He had no means of lighting his way, but he needed none. In places where the footing failed he swung himself along through the mine timbers by his long prehensile arms.

Soon he was in the lower tunnel. Many of the drifts were boarded up, a circumstance wholly to his advantage, since it enabled him to hear words spoken within a few yards from behind the boarding without running the risk of discovery. There were always men in the mine, watching the rustled steers being held here. He had long kept his fingers on the pulse of affairs by listening in on their unguarded talk.

At present he hoped to overhear some discussion of the stock detectives. He was therefore the more surprised, on stealing close to the boarding as usual, to catch the tones of Rainbow and Grumpy themselves, out in the main tunnel. A few moments served to explain their presence to Bucktoe. Coming down from the camp, they had stepped in the mine for a look around. They had not been stopped, since there was nothing at this point to arouse suspicion. Pretending they had no inkling their every move was being watched, they did not appear interested.

BUT BUCKTOE was not fooled. Knowing what they knew, he asked himself how much more they guessed, and his veins hammered with hatred. Putting his eye to a crack, he peered through. In the smoky light of a flare, Rainbow and Grumpy were standing squarely on the dump-car track, where it ran through under the boarding, talking to several of Slack's men. A blaze leapt up in Bucktoe at the sight. His eyes gleamed with the plan taking a sudden form in his brain.

Turning away, he stole swiftly up the drift. The grade was fairly steep. At its head he sought an old dump car lying on its side, and with deft hands oiled the wheels by means of an oilcan tossed aside years before. He stood the car on the track then. It was child's play for his strength. The wheels blocked, he set about filling the car with chunks of quartz, his great shoulders making short work of the task. He lost no time when it was done. Knocking out the chocks, he started the car down the incline, running it to a good send-off, his dragging leg no impediment.

Carrying well over a ton's weight for momentum, the car swiftly gathered speed. Soon it was rocketing madly down the tunnel. It was impossible to avoid hearing its rumbling progress altogether; but Bucktoe counted on its unexpectedness to accomplish his object. He ran forward and bent down to watch the result of his work.

The dump car struck the boarded-up mouth of the drift with a splitting crash. Wood splintered and flew in a dozen directions. Yells rang out hollowly, drowned in the clang and clash of metal as the car struck the switch into the main tunnel, jumped the track and slammed into the opposite wall, its freight of rock bursting outward and showering the spot with flying missiles.

Nothing but sheer luck had impelled the group of talkers in the main tunnel to move aside only a moment before. Had they not done so, a good share of their number would certainly have been killed. Rainbow and Grumpy had remained standing on the track as it was; but at the first whining rumble of the advancing car, Rainbow thrust his partner back instinctively, and himself leaped aside. He was only just in time. The crash sent them staggering back; then they were ducking the flying pieces of quartz.

Rainbow was the first to recover from his surprise. He had seen one man knocked flying. There might

be others. "Get that flare lit!" he jerked out, springing to the injured man's side.

In its flickering light he saw his fears confirmed. Struck by a ragged piece of rock, the man lay unconscious, his head bloody; Rainbow thought his leg was broken. Possibly he was injured internally as well. Others were banged up; Grumpy bore a gash on his leathery cheek.

"This man must be got to a doctor!" Rainbow declared. "Get hold of his shoulders, Grumpy; we'll carry him out of the mine!"

"It come dang near bein' the undertaker fer all of us," one of Slack's men spoke up angrily. "What in hell made that happen, anyway?"

The rest were no less puzzled. "Mebby the mountain moved an' started that car off," hazarded one. "I've seen loaded dump cars standin' on the track in these drifts. A jar might knock out the blockin' . . . "

Rainbow paid no heed to this talk at the moment. He and Grumpy got the unconscious man out in the open. "We'll rush him down to the end of track," Rainbow decided.

Their saddled broncs were near at hand. They started off without delay, Grumpy carrying the accident victim across his saddlebow. Rainbow rode at his side in silence for some minutes before he said finally, "So they think maybe the shakin' of the mountain was what started that car rollin' . . . "

What they had learned only a short time before in the pit under the hotel was present in Grumpy's mind as he nodded. Yet he grunted, "Any good reason fer usin' that tone?"

"Yes. I noticed fresh oil on the wheels of that dump car, Grumpy."

Grumpy's jaw dropped, then closed with a snap. A dangerous look came into his eyes. "So it's like that, huh?" he said softly "Reckon we got hell starin' us in the face from a dozen directions!"

THE NEVADA Midland locomotive was shunting a flatcar along a mile down the right of way. Ties were being tossed off when they arrived. Dan Slack was there, watching the work. He and Slicer Cully turned to stare at the burden across Grumpy's saddle. It was Slack who spoke up. "What happened?"

Rainbow acquainted him with the accident in the mine, adding, that the injured man was in immediate need of a doctor's care. Slack's face set in stubborn lines at the end, for he knew what was coming. "Then it means a ride to Indian Wells for you," he said brusquely.

Rainbow stared at him. "Nonsense! It'll take three or four hours to ride there, Slack! The engine can do it in a quarter of the time! It may mean the difference between life and death for this man."

"I don't give a damn!" Slack told him, brutally frank. "The engine can't be spared. This job's gotta be finished today and that's that!"

Rainbow's lip curled with his blazing contempt. He had suspected Slack's ruthlessness from the beginning. Now it was coming out with a vengeance. Before he could give voice to the sharp words hovering on his tongue, however, a new sound advancing along the completed track turned them all that way. It was the staccato bark of a gasoline scooter which drew near with Sharon Longstreet in the driver's seat. She had come up alone this morning from Crazy Horse.

Slack advanced in an ingratiating manner as the girl stepped to the ground. "What brings you way up here, Miss Longstreet?" he inquired smoothly, dissembling his concern.

"I'm afraid you may not like what I have to say," she told him. "but it means a lot to me. The Raven brothers are cutting ties on contract at the head of Singer Canyon. They've got several thousand piled along my spur track. I've been asked to shove half-a-dozen flatcars up there for loading. They want the cars today. Later they'll have to be hauled down to the main line. It will mean a slight delay for you, I'm afraid."

Slack frowned and shook his head. "They'll have to wait," he de-

clared. "My work comes first. If it wasn't for me, there wouldn't be any engine up here; and my tailin's are contracted for, the same as Alf and Ed Raven's ties."

That he should tell her what to do so plainly came as a surprise to the girl. Watching her, Rainbow told himself that whatever else she was, she was levelheaded. She reasoned with Slack quietly, trying to make him see how much depended on this extra business for the road; the ties would be regular freight from now on, the Ravens had assured her. She got nowhere until Rainbow spoke up.

"His anxiety's runnin' away with him, Miss Longstreet. Murphy's sure to get done today; what matter if it's an hour or two later? Slack'll have to load his tailin's anyway. And here's this man, badly hurt. He can be got out to Indian Wells and the flatcars taken care of at the same time."

Slack whirled on him. But the furious words boiling up in him did not come. Meeting Rainbow's steady eyes, a change occurred in him. He calmed down.

At Sharon's swift inquiry, Rainbow explained about the accident in the mine. "That settles it," the girl decided crisply. "The engine will take him to Indian Wells at once. The flatcars are on a siding there. They can be run up Singer Canyon on the way back. It'll not take more than a couple of hours at the outside."

Slack said, "Well"—thinking hard and fast—"this is what we'll do. We'll start the engine off for Indian Wells right away. Meanwhile you and yore partner pull across the hills for Singer Canyon. Tell Alf Raven you've come to see to the loadin' of those ties, Ripley; you may have to help out yoreself, but make sure the cars are ready to roll first thing in the mornin'. Stay with them and come back here with the engine from Crazy Horse; I'll send a man over after yore broncs. If it's got to be worked this way, I don't want so much as a minute lost."

He spoke with an authority to which Sharon acquiesced, and matters were thus arranged. The injured man was put aboard the engine, and it started down the hills. A few minutes later Sharon followed on the scooter; Rainbow and Grumpy saw her flying down the rails as they headed across the range.

Slack and Slicer Cully were left standing near the track, and it was Rainbow on whom the former's gaze lingered longest. "Damn him, he seems to've been born with a slick tongue, and a rabbit's foot in his hand," he grated. Suddenly he whirled on Slicer. "That was a hell of a job yuh made of puttin' that pair out of the way!" His tone was savage with accusation.

Slicer's snaky eyes met his briefly and slid away. "Couldn't be helped," was his muttered answer. "It come near bein' the other way around when they come foggin' after me. Yuh told me not to finish 'em, but I kin do that if yuh pass the word."

"No, I don't want any more of yore damned bunglin'! I've got Ripley and his partner taken care of for the time bein'. Meanwhile I may hit on some plan myself."

Tim Bucktoe was in his mind as he spoke. Slack was under no illusions concerning the cause of the accident in the mine. It warned him that his next attempt to dispose of Rainbow and Grumpy had better be successful.

DAILY, WHEN the crest of Superstition threw its shadow over the eastern slope, Tim Bucktoe tended the little garden that lay hidden in a tiny cup high on the mountain shoulder. A prospect tunnel in the Buckskin Extension gave him easy access to the spot. A trickling spring supplied what water the plants needed.

Bucktoe was in his garden today. Here—surrounded by the flowers and growing things he loved, and believing himself safe from the prying eyes of the world—his mask of implacable hatred was lowered. Some strange inner alchemy seemed to soften his bitter, gruesome face.

These green things that he tended so faithfully did not mock nor turn away in disgust. They were the chink in his armor of hate.

Bracing his deformed foot, he bent down to lift a blossom trampled into the earth by the passage of some marauding coyote. A woman's hands could not have touched that flower with greater tenderness. A long-drawn ghost of a sound drifting across the hills brought him up abruptly. Eyes blazing suspiciously from under bushy brows, he scanned the tumbled horizon.

Miles away over the pines in the direction of Singer Canyon he descried minute puffs of white smoke which could only be those of a railroad locomotive. The fact was instantly significant to him.

"Train over there!" he growled savagely. "Goin' up to haul ties, eh? Well, I'll put a stop to that! Slack'll answer to me for this!"

Plunged in brooding thought, he forgot the garden. Whatever the conclusions he reached, they were decisive. Swaying toward the mine entrance in his ungainly way, he penetrated the mountain and swung down through the long drifts.

It took him half an hour to reach the lower level. He made for the gallery which ran in the direction of Lost Angel, and presently hauling himself up through a hole, was in the midst of Chinatown's crowded buildings. A rat could not have threaded the wilderness of alleys with more expertness. Finding himself in one giving upon the street, Bucktoe stole to its mouth like a shadow.

Long he prospected the sunning street in either direction. There was no sign of life. Near at hand was a pillar bearing the tattered scraps of Chinese posters with their strange markings. To this Bucktoe darted. Producing a fragment of charcoal from his pocket, on the blank corner of a poster he fashioned a bold flying U. It looked remarkably like all the other incomprehensible markings. Then he scuttled back into the protection of the alley.

IT WAS noontime before Dan Slack came by on his way to dinner and saw the sign meant for his eyes alone; nearly an hour later before he could answer the summons. When he did, Bucktoe was waiting. In a few words Slack confirmed his surmise that the Ravens were getting ready to ship ties. As usual, mention of the railroad inflamed him.

Bucktoe rumbled fiercely, "I don't like it! I'm boss of this railroad, remember that; it'll carry what I say it will and nothin' else!"

Slack told him hurriedly about the injured man who had been taken to Indian Wells, and what he had done about Rainbow and Grumpy. Bucktoe's eyes glinted craftily in their sockets at that. "They're over there now, you say? And ridin' the cars down the hills in the mornin'? Good! For once yuh done better'n yuh thought. Okay, leave things to me. I'll see to them hombres, and no slip-up this time!" Turning his back, he lurched down the alley in which they had been murmuring together and disappeared through a crumbling doorway, a human gorilla, grim implacable and cunning.

Slack turned away, the weight of the world resting on his shoulders, as always when the repulsive sight of that man reminded him afresh of his bondage. He wanted to get away, to forget for a few hours. Getting up his bronc, he turned his face down the hills toward Crazy Horse. Even so, Bucktoe succeeded in riding with him, at least in spirit.

"I'll have to shove lead through him!" Slack gritted, a red haze before his eyes. "With Bucktoe in the discard, things would sure be comin' my way!"

He forgot, as he had done before, that Bucktoe's diabolic cunning had placed him where he was. All he remembered was that with the other out of the way, he would be firm in the saddle, a master in his own right, with no one daring to oppose him.

ARRIVING at Crazy Horse, Slack first headed for the Nevada

Midland station. There were some arrangements about his shipments of tailings to be made.

Although the office was open, Sharon was not there. Pausing in the door, Slack met the sardonic glance of a lanky, dark-featured man wearing a green eye-shade and a pencil stuck behind his ear. They exchanged short nods of perfect familiarity.

"Where's the girl, Lafe?" Slack queried.

"You oughta know," was the answer. "Been up in the hills for the last day or so, ain't yuh?"

Slack said, "I knew she was at Lost Angel, of course. Then I lost track. She hasn't come back, eh?"

"Don't expect her till tomorrow sometime," said Lafe.

A sour-visaged individual of unprepossessing appearance, he was Slack's ace in this office. Whenever unavoidable business took Sharon Longstreet away for a day, she was forced to leave a substitute in charge. Slack had recommended Lafe Bailey. The small salary Lafe asked had decided the girl.

"What's new?"

"Maybe it'll surprise yuh," Lafe returned, "and maybe not. But there ain't much question it's somethin' to think about, Dan. Take a look at this," he broke off, handing over a telegraph blank on which a message had been scrawled.

For a minute Slack stared at it, expressionless. "A wire for United States Marshal Graham, askin' for all available information about me, eh?" he said softly at last. "And signed by Rainbow Ripley."

"I reckon," Bailey nodded, "yuh know what that means. . ."

Slack was curt. "It may mean plenty, or nothin' at all. Ripley's got no reason to be suspicious of me. He may just be checkin' up to make sure I'm good for a fat salary." But he didn't sound very assured. "Where'd this come from, Lafe?"

"Came over the wire from Indian Wells, to be relayed via the Western Pacific."

"But you didn't send it on?" Slack rasped sharply.

"Hell! Do I look as dumb as that?" Bailey barked a short laugh. "I've been waitin' for you to show up and decide what yuh wanted done about it."

"Hmm." A furrow of concentration appeared in Slack's brow. "It's awkward, Ripley's knowin' Matt Graham. But maybe we can get around that."

"Just send Ripley an answer," Lafe suggested shrewdly. "He won't have any reason to think Graham didn't send it."

Slack nodded. "That's my idea," he admitted. "But what would Graham be likely to say in a telegram that nobody else would—somethin' that'll convince Ripley and throw him off the track?" He was speaking half to himself. Taking a block of telegram blanks, he tried two or three times to compose a message which wholly satisfied him. At last he shook his head.

"No sense in tryin' to get between Graham and Ripley," he decided. "I don't know either of 'em well enough. It'll have to be short and simple."

With that object in mind, he scribbled a few words out and handed the blank to Bailey. The latter read it.

Know Dan Slack well Can vouch for him He's an Arizona man Clean record Past like open book Anything else want know?

"Send that to Ripley sometime tomorrow," Slack directed. "And sign it, 'Graham, U. S. marshal.'"

Lafe hesitated, pursing his mouth up. "This last here, Dan. . ." he began. "If Ripley *did* want more information, and his request came through while I wasn't here, it'd spill the beans!"

Slack scoffed, "That's just the point that'll convince Ripley he's barkin' up the wrong tree. He'll figure he's closed out in this direction and let it go at that."

Bailey shrugged. "Maybe you're right."

"You send the wire as it's written," Slack directed flatly. "Ripley'll be taken care of before he has the chance to follow many more such leads." He felt safe in saying that, for he had not forgotten the veiled threat in Tim Bucktoe's talk.

AFTER A few more words which straightened out his business here, Slack took his leave. But walking back to the Golden Palace he found plenty to think about.

His explanation of just why Rainbow had seen fit to investigate him had not sounded satisfactory even to himself. Walking into the saloon and bellying up to the bar, a chill ran down his back as he poured himself a drink and downed it.

"What can Ripley have found out about me?" he wondered. "Somethin' got him figurin' along that line. What was it?"

He was not deceived in the slightest about Rainbow's abilities. The man was sharp as a steel trap, wary as a wolf. Once he fastened onto a course of action, he was likely to follow it up with unshaken tenacity unless convinced that he would get nowhere in that direction. Would the telegram Slack had sent him succeed in accomplishing that result?

There was no way of being sure. Without realizing the irony of it, Slack took refuge in the hope that whatever move Bucktoe contemplated would solve his own problem. Bucktoe would get rid of Ripley and Gibbs if anybody could.

Downing another drink, Slack tossed a coin on the bar, wiped his lips with the back of his hand and turned out of the place. It was evening, but he didn't even think about supper. Getting up his bronc, he headed back into the hills. The necessity to know what was going on up there was so strong that he forgot even his need to get away from the proximity of Bucktoe for a time.

It was a quiet hour in the hills. Always at twilight a hush descended. No vagrant breeze stirred the brush to rustling life. The hoofs of Slack's pony sounded loud on the trail; more than once he pulled up to stare about, wondering what it was that pressed so insistently on his consciousness. It was exactly as if he was being trailed; there was the same creepy warning along his nerves, the same vague intimation of portending trouble.

"Hell, I'm all spooked up over nothin'!" he growled.

He had almost succeeded in persuading himself that his snarled nerves were responsible for his uneasiness, when the ringing crack of a rifleshot jerked him taut. There could be no doubt that the slug had been meant for him. It struck the trail a little to one side, kicking up the dust and snarling away. That was enough to tell Slack the direction from which it had come.

He took no chances. Jamming his bronc into a run, he headed the opposite way. Two minutes served to put him beyond range. He drilled on till the night had thickened to full darkness, then slowed his horse to a rack and turned once more toward Lost Angel. His face was long. Who wanted to drygulch him?

One after another he cast up the possibilities, only to reject them all till he came to the last. "Was it Ripley and Gibbs?" A real fear knifed through him. "Have they got wise to me? Are they followin' every move I make?"

One thing was certain. Slack put it into words while the sweat burst out on his brow in a fine dew, "Responsible or not, their comin' here has been the cause of more hell in a week than we've had to deal with in the past six months! One way or another, that pair's got to be shuffled out of the deck for keeps, and damn soon!"

CHAPTER VI

LEAVING HIS little ranch on the edge of the Calico Hills at noon, Bart Galey jogged across to the protection of upward-running folds which concealed him from the view of a possible watcher. The very rocks had eyes, the way things were going on this range; and Galey had occasion to be cagey. Putting his bronc to a brisker pace, he struck a course which brought him out a couple of hours later on the shoulder of Superstition Mountain.

Lost Angel huddled below in the blinding sunshine. Beyond in the valley, Con Murphy's crew was putting

the finishing touches on the spur track reaching up to the Buckskin Mine. Shading his eyes, Galey stared down there.

He was looking for Slack but did not find him. Galey had missed the other by half an hour; Slack was now well on his way to Crazy Horse. Bart did see Slicer Cully, however. He was just as good. The problem was how to get in touch with him.

Working down the slope, Galey fell to watching Cully's movements. Obviously Slicer had no interest in the track repairing. Soon he turned to his horse and rode toward the Buckskin. On the flat before the mine he stood talking to Slack's men for ten minutes. When they turned away he remained where he was, his pony's reins hooked over one arm, rolling himself a smoke.

Galey didn't relish the idea of riding down there. How to attract Slicer's attention was a puzzle, until he thought of the pocket mirror he carried in his pocket. Pulling it out, he flashed a reflection across the brush. The bright patch hovered on Cully, but it wasn't strong enough in this incandescent sunlight to catch his notice.

Galey centered his beam on the side of the tool shed beyond Slicer and twitched it from side to side. Cully saw that, for he looked intently at the shed, then spun around. Immediately Galey flashed his reflection in the man's face. Pocketing the mirror then, he cautiously waved an arm. Slicer made no direct response, but a moment later he swung up on his bronc and headed out.

They met behind a rocky butte a mile from the mine. That Cully knew whom to expect was plain from his first words. "What's the meanin' of this horseplay?" he snapped. "Yuh wanta git spotted, hangin' around here?"

Galey said, "Don't be worryin' about me. Where's Slack?"

"He ain't around." Slicer was not disposed to pass the time of day. "What yuh want?"

"I'm after some money, Cully," Bart told him thinly. "I was promised some a week ago; I ain't got it yet."

"Dan's got some for yuh. You'll have to wait till he gits back—he jest went to Crazy Horse. What's doin'—anything new?"

"Never mind the run-around," Galey threw back bluntly. "Sure, I got some information; but you don't git it till I lay hands on a little of what it's good for, savvy?"

Slicer gave him an ugly look. "So yuh know somethin', -h? Yuh know too damned much fer yore own good, Galey," he said softly. "Let Dan know yo're holdin' out, an' it'll shore be bad news."

"Holdin' out! Me?" Bart snorted sarcastically. "That's a good 'un. I s'pose Slack ain't doin' the same thing; I s'pose he didn't start it first! But what burns me is here he's hirin' birds like Ripley an' Gibbs—payin' 'em good money at that; an' his own boys, who're in this as deep as he is, can go to hell!"

"I said you'd git yore money, didn't I?"

"And I said I want it now!"

Slicer's grin was twisted. "So what?" he retorted.

A warning ran along Galey's nerves at that. He had not forgotten that this man was Slack's gunslinger and right bower. Cully must have read his thought, for he continued smoothly, "Jest spill what yuh know, Galey, an' we'll forget the little unpleasantness." Only his tone suggested what might happen if Bart refused.

Reluctantly, a sullen light in his eyes, the latter muttered his information concerning the proposed activities of the Tuscarora Association. Slicer listened stolidly and nodded at the end. "Okay, I'll speak to Slack about yore money." He turned his horse and started away. "Don't come here again, Galey!" he tossed back. "We'll stick to the regular meetin'-place. If it means a little delay, all right."

Watching him ride away nonchalantly, Galey was a prey to gathering wrath.

"BLAST HIS hide, he got my information outa me an' I

didn't get a thing!" he grated. He didn't understand precisely how it had been done, but the fact was enough to gravel him.

There was an element of mystery in the whole business. The sums he had been receiving for his work as a spy were not so large that Slack should have any trouble meeting them.

"Maybe it's Slicer himself who's holdin' out on me," Bart muttered. But that explanation didn't satisfy him. "No, it's Slack, all right. He told me I might have to wait fer my money." He brooded on his wrongs, only to burst out, "Dammit, it's Ripley an' Gibbs who've got Dan buffaloed! Why don't he do somethin' about them hombres?"

He knew Slack's cautious nature, and it infuriated him. Slack's penchant for betting only on a sure thing was an old story. "He'd let a rattler bite him before he makes a move!" Galey jerked out contemptuously.

His restlessness hurled him into the saddle and away from the spot. So Slack had gone to Crazy Horse, had he? Bart saw no reason to question the statement. Hoping either to overtake Slack or meet him on the way back, he headed that way. Venom boiled up in his mind as he rode, the words he would fling at the other man marshaling themselves on his tongue.

But the longer he thought, the more certain he became that words would not produce the desired result. "What Slack needs is a fire built under him," he reflected bitterly. "Somethin' real to worry about! Maybe that'd make him stir his stumps!"

Reaching Crazy Horse in the late afternoon, Galey repaired to the Golden Palace. He felt that he needed a drink to replenish the fires smoldering in him. He was still in the saloon when he saw Slack pass by on the street.

"What's he doin'?" Galey muttered to himself. Finishing his drink, he hurried out and trailed Slack to the Nevada Midland station. The urgency of his desire to face the other had faded now; when Slack emerged from the railroad office, Galey followed him back to the saloon, keeping out of sight. When Slack got his pony and turned toward the hills, Bart was not far behind.

For some miles he dogged the other warily. All the while a plan was forming in his brain. Failing light warned him that he had no time to lose if he meant to put it into effect. Circling to the protection of a ridge paralleling the trail, he twitched his rifle from the boot and slid out of the hull.

A rock gave him solid support for his gun. It was trained on the trail below. When Slack appeared, jogging along, Galey coolly took aim and squeezed the trigger. Slack's bronc whirled, dancing. A second later it started in the opposite direction on the dead run.

Galey stood up to watch, a grim smile wreathing his lips. He was no little pleased with himself.

"Mebby that'll give Slack somethin' to think about," he mused aloud. "Wherever Ripley an' Gibbs may be right now, Dan'll shore be askin' himself if they was behind that shootin'. If it pushes him to some decision that'll be enough fer me!"

Remounting, he headed back in the direction of his own spread.

WHEN Rainbow and Grumpy arrived at the tie camp in Singer Canyon it was to find Alf and Ed Raven there with half-a-dozen Mexican laborers, waiting to load the ties. Alf was the older brother; he raised his brows at Rainbow's explanations but did not demur, for he was not averse to the extra help.

Shortly afterward the engine arrived with the cars and, leaving them, chuffed away. The loading was begun. It was hard work, as Rainbow and Grumpy soon learned; sweating without letup under the broiling sun. Only by setting the example could the *cholos* be persuaded to give their best.

At noon Rainbow found his muscles sore from the unaccustomed labor. Finished eating, he lit a cigarette and strolled away from the camp for a few minutes' relaxation. Below the camp the timbered canyon

fell away steeply. Rainbow leaned against a pine, his gaze sinking into the green depths, when a familiar staccato bark smote his ears and around a bend in the railroad spur appeared the gasoline scooter, Sharon at the controls.

Pleasure relaxed the sober lines of Rainbow's face as he moved forward. The girl let the scooter coast to a halt and met him with a smile.

"The cars got here," she said. "Is everything else all right?"

The light in his eyes as he nodded said that it wasn't of her words alone that he was thinking. "One of the cars is loaded," he assured her. "We'll have the others ready on time."

Sharon stepped to the ground and stood beside him. She was so small that her trim auburn head came scarcely to his shoulder; yet the impact of her nearness was like a physical pressure on his senses. She had reserves of strength and a rich hunger for living, this girl. She said.

"I'm afraid this is a little out of your usual line of work, isn't it?"

"It is, for a fact," he admitted, smiling. "But that's nothing against it."

She was considering him thoughtfully. "I suppose anything is a relief from the constant necessity to pit yourself against dangerous men."

His headshake was brief. "It isn't that."

"No," she agreed unexpectedly. "It wouldn't be—for you. You are quite ready to meet anything the day brings, aren't you?"

It fitted into his private thought so patly as to startle him. The truth was, he wasn't as ready as she supposed. He hadn't, for instance, been prepared for anyone like her. Her level hazel eyes did something to him. To feel their inquiring weight was to watch the values of life changing. Things slid away which hitherto had seemed important, leaving in their wake an interest in Sharon Longstreet's concerns which outweighed them all.

"Some days bring strange surprises," he said lightly. She took the words literally.

"I'm afraid I never expected to be hauling freight down these hills again," she admitted. It didn't seem to occur to her that she was opening her most intimate thoughts to this man. "Since Lost Angel blew up there has been less and less demand for a railroad. It seems like a slap of fate that I should have lost the confidence of the cowmen who might have been able to help me."

A picture of Jim Goodnight flashed in his mind at the words. Was it regret that Sharon felt? Her quiet, composed features told nothing.

"Maybe there's a better name for your trouble," he suggested evenly. She did not pretend not to understand.

"Slack? I don't think so. I fail to see how I can be blamed for the troubles of others. Perhaps the reputation Mr. Slack bears on this range is unfortunate. . ."

He nodded. "Just who is Slack?." he queried idly. "A local product?"

"NO, HE drifted into this country as a puncher four or five years ago. I understand he hailed from Idaho. It was said that a little matter of swinging a wide loop was what persuaded him to leave his home range; but that is hardly enough to condemn him. Many men have gone far from an unpromising start."

"That's right." Rainbow's deft fingers, rolling a smoke, betrayed the depth of his thinking. "Slack has plenty of company there. You've got perfect confidence in him, I expect?"

The answer surprised him. "I wouldn't say that. If Dad taught me anything, it was to scrutinize my business dealings without exception. I am deeply involved with Dan Slack."

There was admiring approval in his regard. "Don't ever forget that," he said, "and you'll come out all right."

"I will if trying means anything," she agreed.

It was the precise expression of her character, but more, too. Sharon was such a girl as he had dreamed of but never expected to meet. Was it his own fate that had brought him here just at this time? He knew she looked on him with approval. Her

regret for Jim Goodnight was not so great that she would not live her own life to the full.

The need was in him to let her know how he felt. Something held him back. What it was he could not have said; but he must make no mistakes. His voice was lazy.

"I expect those *cholos* had better get back to work."

Sharon turned at once. She was all business. "I'll have a word with Alf Raven before I leave."

They walked to the camp. Raven saw the girl; he got up at once and came forward. Leaving the two together, Rainbow turned to the men.

"Time's up, boys."

Grumpy sat staring at Sharon, his eyes alert. "So that's where Rainbow was," he thought. A little frown gathered between his eyes. "Did she come up here to talk to Raven, or was it Rainbow she was after?"

It wouldn't do to make snap judgments about such a girl; and yet, Grumpy had seen these things happen before. He knew the attraction of his partner's likeable personality. Rainbow was not proof against frank feminine approval. No man was.

"Someday," Grumpy reflected darkly, "his foot's goin' to slip. An' then where'll I be?"

The work was started once more. The girl left; Alf Raven came back. For an hour there was only the heavy thud of the ties on the car floors, while Grumpy pursued his somber thoughts.

"What the hell, Rainbow!" he fired out at last, straightening his aching back. "I'd rather go back to punchin' cows if this is what Slack wants us to do." He clamped his lips over whatever else he had been about to say, at Rainbow's frown. But his scowling glances throughout the afternoon were eloquent.

The ties were not yet all aboard the cars by the time the sun dropped behind the flank of Superstition Mountain. Alf Raven shook his head and said, "In another two hours, mebby."

Rainbow nodded agreement. "We'll finish up before we knock off."

But it was nearly eleven o'clock by the time the last tie was tossed on the cars, and the slash fires which had afforded light for the work were allowed to die down at last. Some of the men were too worn out to stay awake for supper. Rainbow and Grumpy had never been as tired as they were when they crawled into the suggans supplied by Ed Raven. They sank instantly into deep sleep.

They might have been more wakeful had they been aware of the shadowy figure which stole into the tie camp during the small hours of the morning. It was Tim Bucktoe, and though he had every man in the camp at his mercy, he turned his back on them. It was toward the heavily loaded and securely blocked flatcars that he moved. Two cars from the rear end he slipped in and gave his attention to the coupling. It was a simple task to remove the pin fastening the two cars together. He succeeded without arousing anyone. A moment later, still carrying the pin, which he hurled into a ravine, he stole away as secretly as he had come, wolfish satisfaction stamped on his twisted face.

"When that train pulls apart comin' down the hills," the thought wormed through his twisted brain, "the windup'll be some wrecked cars and torn-up track that'll put a stop to this tie haulin' for good—and take care of those damn detectives at the same time!"

How well it would take care of them he knew only too thoroughly from experience.

WHEN Rainbow and Grumpy were awakened in the early dawn by the unwarning scream of the high-pitched locomotive whistle, it seemed as if they had been asleep only a short time.

"Dammit all," Grumpy groaned, easing his cramped muscles. "Yuh go on an' go with the train, Rainbow, an' leave me here. I aim to do some more high-class ear wallopin'."

"Uh-uh," his partner vetoed the proposal flatly. "Hump yourself, old terrapin. You can do your sleepin' aboard the cars on the way down. In fact," he added, grinning, "I'm not so sure but what I'll do some myself."

The other muttered under his breath but made no strenuous demur. By the time they were ready for whatever the day might bring, the engine was hooked on to the string of cars. Alf Raven had a few words with Clem Rucker, the engineer, and the latter pulled the whistle cord.

"Climb aboard, Grump," Rainbow said crisply. They swung up on the last car just as it started to roll. From the tie camp there was a steady downgrade for almost a mile. The rocks and pines were soon flashing past at a good speed. But Rainbow and Grumpy had no interest whatever in scenery this morning. Grumpy had already stretched out on the ties and dozed off. Rainbow soon followed his example, the jars and jolts bothering neither of them.

Ahead in the engine cab there was considerably less indifference. Half-a-dozen times in the next five minutes Rucker craned from the cab window to peer back. "No dang sense to makin' the load so heavy," he groused to his fireman. "Dunno whether we'll be able to hold it back with this old girl so weak in the lungs of late!"

Half a mile below, just as the tracks reached the first windings of the canyon, they struck the first hump also. The locomotive took the slight upgrade with a snarl of drive-wheel flanges, the tie cars lurched drunkenly. Nervously vigilant, Rucker looked back as they dropped over the crest and started downward again. Suddenly he gave vent to a yell.

"Jest what I expected!" he screeched. "The dang train's busted apart two cars from the end! Now there'll be merry hell!"

Dropping his shovel with a clang, the fireman sprang to the step. He stared back. "That's keno!" he groaned, white to the lips. Then he whirled. "Shove that throttle over in the corner!" he whipped out, fresh horror in his voice. "We gotta keep ahead of them loose cars an' no mistake about it! If they slam into us, goin' around one of these curves, it'll spell our finish!"

Old Clem stared at him, his eyes like two burned holes in the frost-stubbled face. "Don't be thinkin' of yoreself! We got to save the engine for Sharon! We jest got to!" It was as though he was arguing with himself. "The tie cars'll have to go to hell in their own way—an' them guards of Slack's aboard! There ain't no way in the world of savin' 'em!"

CHAPTER VII

IT WAS THE hoarse bellow of the locomotive whistle, echoing through the canyon with a banshee wail, which awakened Rainbow and Grumpy. They sat up blinking. Grumpy made a grab for support as the flatcar screeched around a curve at a dangerous speed, and protest sprang into his face.

"Them damned fools up ahead are goin' too fast!" he rasped, staring at the rocky shoulders flashing past at a mad rate. Rainbow was thinking the same thing. He stood up to work his way ahead, when suddenly an exclamation burst from his lips.

"Good Lord! This car and the next have broken loose from the rest, Grumpy!" His voice was hoarse. "They're runnin' away from us!"

By now the runaway cars were hurtling downgrade a hundred yards to the rear of the rest of the train, entirely beyond control.

"There's the brakeman on the last car, wavin' his arms around," Grumpy jerked out. "What's he tryin' to yell?"

They could make out none of the wind-torn words drowned in the rumble of the locomotive exhaust and the rushing wheels.

"It's plain enough they can't do anything for us!" was Rainbow's terse answer.

"Mebby he's tryin' to tell us we'll slack down after a ways."

Rainbow shook his head. A glance down the canyon disproved that. For as far as the eye could see, the downgrade increased if anything. Already they were traveling so fast that to jump would have meant death.

"Not a chance! Our only hope is to set the brakes on these cars. Hunt up a stick and we'll go to it!"

The first brake they tried refused to turn. It was no wonder; the cars should have been discarded long ago. A second brake took hold with a scream of protest. It did little good, however. "Hell!" Grumpy burst out in exasperation. "No wonder! The block's busted on one side!"

Their eyes met as the gravity of the situation was borne in on them. "We'll have a try at the front end," Rainbow yelled.

It was all they could do to get from one car to the other. They had swung out onto the Nevada Midland main line now. The trucks jolted wildly over the uneven roadbed; on the curves the cars swayed so perilously the ties began to shift; ceaselessly the wind of their speed threatened to tear them loose. Grumpy's hat had long since been whipped away. At last they made the first car. Together they started to tighten down the brake on its forward end.

The blocks took hold with a grinding snarl. "That's doin' it!" Rainbow gritted as their momentum perceptibly slackened. "Once more, now!" They threw their combined strength against the sticks thrust in the brake wheel with a will. Suddenly something snapped. Grumpy sprawled headlong on the ties and Rainbow barely saved himself from pitching off the car. The brake chain had broken.

"That settles it!" Grumpy cried. "We'll take wing at the next curve! We're goin' faster 'n ever!"

The next moment they saw something which froze them and left them speechless. The first half of the train had gained only an extra hundred yards despite the best efforts of the locomotive, rushing down the track with its exhaust thundering. Now as a final resort the brakeman was tossing ties off the last car as fast as he could.

Rainbow got out grayly. "They're tryin' to derail us to save themselves!" He couldn't blame them, nor could he fail to understand what it would mean for Sharon Longstreet if a wreck occurred which robbed her of her only engine. But the knowledge did nothing to solve his and Grumpy's dilemma.

Wooden faced, Grumpy watched in fascination these desperate efforts to toss their lives away. Tie after tie, flung off the flying car ahead, landed across the rails only to bound aside, end over end. More than one fell or was knocked between the rails, to be rolled over harmlessly. Chilled as he was by the horror of the thing, Grumpy felt the sweat whipping off his cheeks.

Nor were the ties the only risk they ran. The speed of the runaway cars had become terrific. Each time they struck a curve they threatened to leave the rails. The doomed men were so shaken up that their wits felt foggy.

IT WAS bound to come to an end quickly. When it did, it came so abruptly there was no time for reflection. On a sweeping curve jutting out into the lower canyon, the first car struck one of the tossed-off ties squarely. The wheels climbed the obstruction without even hesitating. The front end of the car lifted and left the rails to dive far over the embankment and into the canyon. The second car followed, tearing up the rails behind it. The cars struck once and turned over. With a shuddering crash the ties flew into space and rained into the depths like jackstraws. Trees went down; rocks flew. A twisted, splintered mass of junk, the cars and their freight roared down the canyon side in an avalanche.

Believing a wreck inevitable as the cars approached the curve, Rainbow and Grumpy had determined on a desperate measure, and just in time. Opposite a thick stand of cedars, they had taken their lives in their hands to leap from the hurtling cars, only a moment before the crash. Nothing but an impression of flying through space flickered in their reeling brains. With a splintering jar they landed amidst the thick branches of the cedars. The boughs broke their fall. Yet they were all but shaken loose from consciousness as they felt themselves dropping downward toward the ground.

Rainbow landed crushingly on his shoulder and rolled over. Ties bounded perilously near, but he was not struck. He sat up and made a grab for Grumpy just as the other was about to tumble down the steep slope. Slowly they gathered their wits, staring about dazedly. Grumpy sighed his relief and made just one grim comment: "Reckon I'm stickin' to hosses after this!"

Skinned and scratched and torn till they resembled scare-crows, but otherwise uninjured, they crawled back to the right of way. For the space of a few yards it was torn up beyond belief.

"Well, here we are," said Grumpy ruefully. "An' that's shore somethin'!"

Within ten minutes they heard the locomotive coming back. It had reached a flat below and succeeded in stopping. The train backed up to within a short distance and stopped. Its crew came hurrying forward, white faced.

"Yuh mean to say yo're both still all in one piece?"

"You did yore damnedest to make mincemeat of us!" Grumpy flared at him.

Explanations were in progress and they were looking things over when a new sound brought them heeling around. The gasoline scooter was skimming down the tracks from the direction of Lost Angel, Sharon Longstreet and Dan Slack aboard. Rainbow ran up the track.

"Stop!" he cried. "There's been a wreck! The track is out!"

Slack caught his tone, if not his words. Abruptly his face went frozen. Sharon jammed on the brakes. The scooter coasted forward to a halt, only its front end dropping off the broken rail joints. The girl stared at the damage here, and then through the gapin hole torn in the trees down the canyon side.

"We heard the crash," she exclaimed. "What in the world happened?"

THE story was soon told. They stared at one another. "How fortunate that you weren't both killed!" Sharon burst out, looking at Rainbow. She would have had difficulty putting into words how much she depended on this man. A secret feeling of numb helplessness was creeping over her in the face of Dan Slack's unscrupulous dealings. Sharon feared she knew not what. But she did know that only Rainbow stood between her and eventual ruin.

Slack was the one to put his finger on a point of vital interest to them all. "It's mighty queer what made that couplin' give away!" In his heart he was sure he knew.

"Too much weight in them cars," the grizzled engineer began testily. "I told Alf Raven as much!"

Sharon turned again to Rainbow. "What do you think might have caused the accident?"

"Frankly, ma'am, I don't know." He smiled at her, admiration for the way she was taking this thing plain in his eyes. "I suppose it could have just happened."

"There's no sign of a couplin' pin in the forward car," the brakeman put in. "The drawbar is all right. The pin must have bounced out."

For Rainbow's part, he was honestly bewildered as to what had caused the break. Again it was Slack who put in a decisive word, shaking his head. "The whole business was too pat to 've been an accident," he declared. "That coupling pin *could* have been out of there from the time you started. It'll take you a whole day to clean up this mess."

"Thank heaven the locomotive was saved—and no one was hurt," Sharon exclaimed.

"You can take my word for it," Slack drove on shrewdly, "that those Indian Wells ranchers know more about this than they'll ever admit!"

"But that's impossible!" Sharon exclaimed quickly. Rainbow read her reluctance to believe that Jim Goodnight could have had any part in so treacherous a plot; but for once he personally felt obliged to agree with Slack. The Tuscarora Association members had already shown their teeth. Slack lost no time in calling attention to that fact.

"There's something in what you

say," Rainbow admitted. "But nothin' can be done about it without positive proof." To change the subject, he said to Sharon, "I thought you went back to Crazy Horse yesterday, ma'am."

"Only to Indian Wells," she corrected him. "I was in Lost Angel last night. It was just by chance that Mr. Slack and I came down on the scooter this morning to find out whether the ties had gone through as planned."

Rainbow pursued the conversation for some minutes. The girl appeared in no wise averse. Grumpy noted that. The corners of his mouth drew down.

"One of these days he won't be nothin' but a cinder—playin' with fire the way he does," he muttered to himself.

PLANS were made for the necessary track repairs before the train continued on to Crazy Horse. Nothing could be done about the ties that had plunged down the canyon. It was a blow to Sharon, coming at this time; Rainbow chalked that up against whoever had been responsible for the wreck.

He and Grumpy were back on one of the tie cars as they rolled down the hills. Grumpy's expression was glum as he stared unseeing at the passing scenery.

"Rainbow," he said out of a long silence, "ever since Slack spoke up 'bout the why-for of that accident, I been thinkin' he's dead wrong. Naturally he'd blame them cowmen, whether they did it or not!" He paused and his eyes narrowed shrewdly. "What if Slack pulled that pin on us himself? Mebby he's wise to us."

A reservation showed in Rainbow's choice of a reply. "Somebody is downright anxious to put us away, but you can see for yourself how close it came to there being no more Nevada Midland, along with us—and Slack needs that locomotive in his business." He shook his head. "It wasn't him."

"Reckon that's a fact," Grumpy admitted reluctantly. But he wasn't satisfied.

"There's that telegram I sent off to Matt Graham about Slack," Rainbow pursued thoughtfully. "There might be an answer waitin' for me now."

"We kin stop off at Indian Wells on the way back an' see," Grumpy proposed.

"I can find out before that," was the reply. "Telegrams for this range have to be relayed from the Western Pacific wire at Crazy Horse. I'll be able to learn there whether one went through. I may even be able to pick up a copy of it."

The train rumbled into Crazy Horse early in the afternoon. Rainbow and Grumpy dropped off. "We'll go get a drink while we're here," said Rainbow. He headed up the street.

"Hold on," Grumpy halted him. "We're right here at the station. . . ." Rainbow looked at him inquiringly, and he added, "Ain't yuh goin' to ask about that telegram?"

"No, I'll go down to the Western Pacific office," Rainbow answered. He didn't say that he would rather his inquiries did not come to Sharon's attention, but such was the fact.

They had their drink and then strolled down to the railroad station on the transcontinental main line. Rainbow was soon in conversation with the telegrapher.

"I sent a telegram out to Matt Graham, the United States marshal at Carson City, from Indian Wells," he explained, showing his own credentials. "Can you tell me if there's an answer come through and whether I could have a copy of it?"

First making plain that it was an irregular proceeding, the operator said he'd see what he could do. There were some officials to be consulted. Rainbow succeeded in satisfying them. A search of the telegraph records for the past couple of days was begun.

A CLERK came finally with perplexing news. "There not only is no record of an answer to the wire you say you sent," he told Rainbow; "but we can't even trace the original telegram."

Rainbow told him what day it had been sent. "You'll find it all right.

There can't be any mistake about it's goin' through your office."

Further search was instituted, with no different result. The division superintendent said, "Sorry, Ripley, but there it is. It's plain the original wire wasn't cleared from this office at all; so it'll be useless to hunt for a reply."

Rainbow had been doing some thinking of his own while he waited, but he said, "How would you explain this business?"

The railroad official shrugged. "If the telegram was never relayed to us, you'll have to look somewhere above here for the stoppage. I'll take care of it. I always thought Lafe Bailey, Miss Longstreet's relief operator, was damned careless. He was fired out of an S. P. tower two years ago for incompetence. . . ."

"Do me a favor and let it go," Rainbow replied. "I've my own idea of what happened."

"Not by a damned sight!" the other retorted. "I'll look into this and no mistake about it. Abstracting or mislaying paid telegrams is a serious matter. Bailey will make a full explanation of this; he may even lose his job over it!"

"I don't," said Rainbow mildly, "want to have to bring pressure to bear on you, but. . . ."

"You mean it's important to you that this doesn't get out?"

"That's it."

"Then that's another matter," was the answer. "It's against the regulations, Ripley, but I'll do as you ask this time."

Rainbow thanked him. A moment later he and Grumpy took their leave. Once in the open, the latter exploded wrathfully, "What in hell is behind this, Rainbow?"

"My telegram being stopped? Why, it means," said Rainbow thoughtfully, "that somebody is afraid I'll learn things he doesn't want me to know."

"An that somebody is Mr. Slack!"

Rainbow nodded. "It looks like it from here. But there's one or two wrinkles about this business I don't understand. If Slack is able to get hold of messages sent over the railroad wire, he's got a better grip on this range than I even dreamed."

"There's plenty to be found out 'bout that gent with a little tryin'," Grumpy declared harshly. "I felt it in my bones the second I laid eyes onto him!"

CLEM RUCKER had said he was returning north after taking care of the tie cars. The partners were in time to get a ride on the locomotive as far as Indian Wells. While the white-haired engineer pushed on to help with the track repairs, Rainbow and Grumpy dropped off at the station.

"Reckon we kin get broncs here," said Grumpy.

"Wait a minute first, till I go in here," Rainbow told him, starting for the telegraph office. Not understanding at first, Grumpy followed him.

The agent nodded as they stepped in the door. "I was wonderin' when you'd show up, Ripley," he said. "There's a wire here for you."

Grumpy's jaw dropped, but Rainbow showed no surprise as he took the paper. Scanning it briefly, he handed it over to Grumpy without a word. The latter's face grew red as he noted its contents.

"That what yuh wanted?" the agent queried.

"Yes," Rainbow answered. "Yes, that's it, all right."

Grumpy held himself in till they got outside; then he ejaculated forcefully, "By grab, Slack's stuck his neck out this time—signin' Matt Graham's name to a phony telegram!"

"That's right," Rainbow nodded. "But it may not be so easy to prove that he's the one who did it. Not that I need convincin' myself," he added. "If Slack made a real mistake anywheres, it's in tryin' to throw me off the scent by puttin' that in about his comin' from Arizona."

"Huh?" It had meant nothing to Grumpy, but he was quick to guess that Rainbow had learned something.

The latter told him about his talk with Sharon at the tie camp in Singer Canyon. "She said Slack came here from Idaho—that he had a good rea-

son for gettin' out of that country. If I wasn't satisfied in my own mind about what he is, I'd telegraph up there for the whole story."

"I was wonderin' why yuh didn't get another wire off to Matt Graham while he was down below," Grumpy nodded.

"No need. If Graham tells us that Slack should be watched—or even that he's a crook—it wouldn't be anything we don't already know. There can't be enough to pin on him, or he would've been picked up before this. Besides which, I want Slack to think his little game has worked perfectly."

Grumpy readily concurred. "No point in warnin' him we're closin' in."

"If we are," Rainbow said slowly. "Slack's proved to me that he's a cleverer gent than I ever expected. We've got a tough job ahead of us before he's rounded up, Grumpy."

"Wal, it won't be the first of his kind we've laid by the heels."

"Which don't make it any easier this time." Rainbow was thoughtful. "Of course, there's always the chance that he'll trip over his own rope. Meanwhile, we'll be doin' our damnedest to help him!"

CHAPTER VIII

"WHAT NOW?" Grumpy queried as they finished supper and stepped out of the Indian Wells hash house. "We headin' back to Lost Angel?"

Rainbow shook his head. He had been rolling things over in his mind during the meal. "It'll be sometime tomorrow before the torn-up track is repaired. Until then, Slack won't be worryin' about us. That gives us a few hours to work on somethin' that occurred to me."

Grumpy waited expectantly to hear what it was.

"We'll get broncs," Rainbow proceeded, "and ride back down to Crazy Horse."

"Hell, we jest come from there!" Grumpy was disgusted. To his surprise, the answer was a ready nod.

"That's just what I'd like anyone who spotted us down there to remember."

"Oh. Like that, eh?" It was enough for Grumpy. Without more words, he turned toward a livery barn, where he and Rainbow procured mounts. Swinging into the hull, the latter headed north out of town.

"We won't disturb anybody's mind about us," he said in explanation. "An extra mile's ridin' won't matter."

Once out of sight of town, they circled back and headed south down the hills. There was no hurry. It was drawing on toward ten o'clock by the time they neared Crazy Horse once more.

"Where to?" Grumpy asked.

"We'll go down to the Nevada Midland station," was Rainbow's reply. "I want a look at this Bailey."

"He's our man, eh?"

"If I'm as sure of where he is as I am of what he is, we'll soon be givin' him the once-over."

Rainbow's calculations were only slightly out, for at that moment Lafe Bailey was standing on the dark platform at a corner of the building. A cigarette smoked in his fingers. A moment ago he had decided to step down the street to the nearest saloon for a drink. It was against the regulations, but an old custom with him. Just now he was persuading himself as usual that there was no harm in leaving his key for ten minutes. He had almost succeeded when, glancing back toward the glowing office window, he caught a flash of something which whipped him taut in an instant.

Between him and the brightly outlined frame of the window was the shadowy form of a man. Whoever it might be was making for the window with considerable stealth. Standing there, Bailey watched the other peer in the window cautiously, taking care that he was not spotted from within during the process.

Dull anger swept over Lafe and his jaws corded. "Damn her!" he grated under his breath. "Has she set a spy to watch me?"

THE next moment a new thought hit him between the eyes. Sharon Longstreet would have fired him before she came down to this: it was something else. The shady transac-

tions in which he was involved with Slack were never very far from his mind. There was that business of the phony telegram, for instance; suppose Ripley and Gibbs had somehow found out about that!

A cold chill ran up Bailey's spine. What should he do—warn Slack? Or was imagination running away with him? He didn't think so. At any rate, he was going to make sure of this if it meant clearing out. Neither of the range detectives knew what he looked like; the cagey thing would be to keep it that way.

Pinching his cigarette out between his fingers, Lafe tossed it away. He took a deep breath as his fingers touched the cedar butt of the Colt he carried in a shoulder sling. Turning on his heel, he stared away in the darkness.

He had not gone half-a-dozen feet before a second shadowy form loomed up in his path. "Hold on," said a level voice with a rasp in it. "You're the station agent, aren't you? Where are you headin' for now?"

For a fleeting fraction of time Bailey was so rattled that he didn't know what to do—whether to throw his gun and make a break, or take a chance on bluffing it out. Then he got hold of himself.

"Yeh, I'm the agent," he said woodenly. "Steppin' down the street a minute to see a man. Yuh want somethin'?"

"Suppose you let it go for now and come back to the office with me," Rainbow proposed easily. "My business won't take long, but it's kind of pressin'."

Lafe hesitated. All doubt was gone from his mind; this was one of those damned detectives, all right, and the man at the window was the other.

"I reckon five minutes' wait won't do yuh any harm," he bluffed, still hoping to break away, and at the same time deeply curious to know what the pair might be after. "Make yoreselves comfortable an' I'll be right back."

It was the form of his concluding speech which warned Rainbow. Bailey not only knew that there were two of them; but ten to one he had identified them and mapped his own course of action. As Lafe started to brush by him, his hand closed over the agent's arm and he said crisply.

"Not so fast, not so fast! If you can't—"

Before he could get farther, Bailey galvanized into action. He was wiry. Fear lent him strength as well, but he was no match for Rainbow. The latter spun him roughly and gave him a shove toward the station.

"All right, get goin'! And remember I'm just one cat jump behind you!"

Bailey found himself complying, while he collected his scattered wits in a desperate effort to find a way out of his dilemma. Grumpy saw them coming. "Wal, dang my gizzard!" he grunted, and then clamped his lips tight, stepping into the office behind the others.

Once inside, Lafe whirled angrily on Rainbow.

"What's the meanin' of this?" he snapped. "Yo're pretty highhanded, shovin' me around!"

"You'll be shoved around plenty more before we're done with you," Rainbow told him cheerfully.

"What? What's that?" Lafe pretended furious indignation. "By grab, we'll see whether—"

"Drop it, Bailey," Rainbow tossed at him curtly. His face hardened. "The game's up. There's no longer any need to cover things. Slack and the rest of his rustlers have been found out. We got wind of their next job in time. Before daylight tomorrow, they'll be corraled in the hills and the whole business busted wide open!"

GRUMPY'S jaw dropped at these astonishing words. He had been asking himself what Rainbow hoped to accomplish with the crooked agent, without finding the answer. So this was it. It was an old ruse, but a good one. Whether Lafe Bailey would fall for it or not was another matter.

As for Rainbow, he saw many things confirmed in the instant narrowing of Bailey's eyes. His reference to Slack's connection with the

rustling had been a shot in the dark; yet it had told.

"Yeh?" Lafe snarled, his real nature coming to the surface. "So what, Ripley?"

"We'll let Lint Granger finish the story," Rainbow returned thinly. "You're nothin' but a cog in the machine, but just how a jury will look at it I couldn't pretend to say."

"Yuh wouldn't be tryin' to run a blazer, would yuh?" Lafe grated, as presence of mind returned.

"It don't look like we'd have to, Bailey," Grumpy retorted dryly, taking a hand in the game. "Yore goose is cooked. In fact, I might say it'll soon be hangin' high!"

Lafe cursed them venomously. It was evident, however, that he intended to make no damaging admissions, if that was what Rainbow had hoped for.

"I dunno a thing yore talkin' about!" he maintained doggedly. "Mark my words, if I ever git out of it, I'll make yuh both smart for this caper!"

Grumpy shrugged with a pretense of amusement, but the glance he shot Rainbow held a question. Aloud, he said, "Shall we take him over an' toss him in jail?"

"No, we'll wait till Granger comes down the hills with the others." Rainbow thought a minute. "We can lock Bailey in the baggage shed overnight." He relieved Lafe of his six gun as he spoke. "I'll put him in there. While I'm doin' it, Grumpy, you go get our horses."

"Okay." Grumpy failed to catch the portent of this, but he was unquestioning. Heading up through the freight yard, while Rainbow led his prisoner to the baggage shed, Grumpy located their mounts and turned back. He was still a hundred yards from the station when the pound of gunfire, the stamp of running boots and a harsh yell broke on his ears.

"Bailey's makin' a play!" he jerked out. "If Rainbow let's him git away, the beans'll be spilled for shore!"

Racing forward, he was in time to see Rainbow emerge from the baggage shed. He didn't look particularly worried. Grumpy hurled at him, "What in hell happened?"

Rainbow flashed a grin as he grabbed the reins of his pony and swung up. "Bailey elbowed me—knocked me plumb into a corner! I cut loose with a couple shots, but he got away."

He jammed the spurs in as he finished. They tore around the station toward the street. They were in time to see a shadowy form duck into an alley across the way; but when Grumpy started after with a rush, Rainbow halted him.

"Not so fast!" he grunted. "Give him a chance, Grump."

Grumpy turned a look of amazement on him. "Yuh mean yuh ain't *tryin'* to nab him?" he demanded. Rainbow laughed at him.

"Why do you think I let him get away, if I wanted him so bad?" he retorted.

Grumpy said "Huh!" but at last he understood.

"We'll give him time to get horseflesh under him," Rainbow proceeded easily, "and then tail along behind. It'll be kind of interestin' to see where he goes!"

"That's drawin' it mighty fine," Grumpy muttered, shaking his head. "What if he gits to Slack, Rainbow?"

"We'll just see that he don't," was the grim answer.

THEY trailed Bailey to a tumbledown place on the edge of town which he called home. He had a bronc in the corral at the back. They saw him run out there with saddle and rifle, cinch up his pony and swing astride. A minute later he started away stealthily across the range.

The moon was out, but it was hidden from time to time by passing clouds. The intervals of light gave them ample opportunity to keep the fugitive in sight; at the same time they were able to draw up during the periods of darkness.

Bailey evidently had no inkling that his every movement was being watched, but he was taking no chances, sticking to the hollows and following the scrub growing along the

dry water courses. A few minutes served to indicate that he was laying a course straight for the hills.

"He's makin' fer Slack as fast as he kin go!" Grumpy jerked out tensely.

Rainbow's nod was serene. "I expected that, but there's nothin' like bein' sure."

"But dammit, if he ever reaches him with that wild yarn of yores, there won't be nothin' about our doin's that Slack don't know! He'll come down on us like a rockslide!"

Rainbow didn't think so.

"It's the rustlers that Bailey'll be worryin' about," he pointed out. "He'll try to get to them first. Slack won't be with them."

"How do yuh know that?" Grumpy challenged. Rainbow delayed over his answer.

"Pin me down, and I'll have to admit I don't, for a fact," he said. "But I don't entertain any doubts on the subject. If Slack is as sly as everything indicates, he'll make sure there's no direct hookup between him and the rustlin'. That crack of mine to Bailey was just a flyer. From his actions, it's pretty plain it was a bull's eye. I haven't anything else to go on."

"So yuh think this buzzard we're foggin' will show us the way to the rustlers' hide-out?"

"That's it."

Grumpy mulled that over. "To be dead shore, we'll have to let him lead us right to it," he argued. "That means a showdown with them hombres or word'll git back to Slack anyways."

"You've hit it," Rainbow nodded simply.

"It's takin' an awful chance," his partner averred soberly.

"It is, for a fact. But it won't be the first time," Rainbow said. "Am I makin' a mistake in believin' a crack at those birds is all we need?"

Grumpy snorted. It was all the answer he felt the question required. "The way yo're playin' yore cards oughta bring results in a hurry," he grumbled. "But I wouldn't give much fer our chances if we was to run into a jack pot where we needed help in a hurry."

Striking the hills, Bailey drove on like a man who knew exactly where he was going. It was harder to keep him in view now. The partners were hard put to it to make certain that he did not slip away, and at the same time keep under cover themselves. Grumpy continued to turn over the night's events.

"The way things are goin'," he said at last, "it looks like yuh hit the nail where it's flattest about a rustlin' job bein' planned fer tonight."

Rainbow nodded. "You got that, eh? It wasn't takin' much of a chance. Those gents are gettin' so bold that they're likely to be ridin' anytime. Come to think of it," he proceeded, "their success is so uniform that they must have inside information."

It was a new idea to Grumpy. "Yuh mean they've got a spy in the Tuscarora Association?" he demanded.

"One, or a dozen," Rainbow confirmed. "They seem never at a loss as to where to strike."

GRUMPY would have made some reply, but at the moment Bailey altered his course, turning into a canyon which split the hills for miles. Rainbow murmured, "If I remember right, he's got no choice but to go straight on till he comes out on the Wishbone range."

"That's a fact! Yuh s'pose the rustlers are aimin' to git into Goodnight's stuff again, Rainbow?"

"We'll soon see," was all the answer he got.

They pushed on cautiously. The rock-walled canyon was deep in shadow. Neither was unaware of the possibility of an ambush; but Rainbow was confident that his reading of Lafe Bailey's mind had been more accurate than that.

"Shake it up!" he rasped. "We can't afford to let him out of our sight from now on!"

Ten minutes later the rhythmic clip-clop of horse hoofs on the rocky canyon floor wafted back to them. Near the canyon's head they ran into timber; Bailey had taken to the high places again. Grumpy looked about

in the watery moonlight. "Good-night's spread," he muttered.

Hastily they sought to draw up on their quarry. Bailey was heading across the ridges. In the mouth of a dry wash he had halted for several minutes. Rainbow paused to look around with care.

"This is where he expected to meet the rustlers," he exclaimed. "Several horses were here not long ago—there's fresh droppin's. Come on, Grumpy!" He jammed his horse the way Bailey had gone. "There ain't a minute to spare from here out!"

Putting their broncs through the pine scrub, they rode out on the crest of a swell just as the moon drifted out from under the clouds. It bathed the range in a lambent silver glow. They were high up. At their left the hills dropped away almost sheer. A quarter-mile away, and on a level with themselves, Lafe Bailey rode along parallel with the brink.

Bailey was gazing into the valley below as if his life depended on it. Grumpy shot a look that way. Suddenly a grunt escaped him. "Look!" he exclaimed. "There's some men hazin' a bunch of steers along! It must be the rustlers, Rainbow!"

Bailey had seen them too. He began to hunt feverishly for a way to get down to them.

"After him!" Rainbow ripped out. "They're the gents we've been lookin' for, but we can't let him reach them or get away, either!"

Jabbing the spurs in, they raced forward. Suddenly Bailey saw them. His efforts to find a way down the precipice increased to a mad pitch. There was a way down there: it lay halfway between himself and his pursuers. Too late Lafe spotted the trail. Putting his bronc into a run, he dashed that way until he saw he would never make it. He hauled in, the knowledge making him savage.

Jerking his rifle out of the boot, he threw it up and blazed away. It was Rainbow whom he had centered in his sights. The latter heard the snarling buzz of the slug. Another followed; there was a shock as if Rainbow's mount had misstepped, and a lead-colored mark appeared on his saddle horn.

"Run him down!" Rainbow cried. "We've got the goods on him! Maybe we can wring some real information out of him now!"

Grumpy had his own opinion as to the proper fate for the renegade, but drawing his rifle, he began to throw lead at Bailey's horse. Slugs glanced off the rocks under the flying hoofs. Suddenly the pony broke. It all but threw Lafe.

Before he could make up his mind what to do, the horse stumbled. Bailey was thrown over its head, to roll on the very edge of the chasm. Somehow he had managed to retain his hold on his gun It spat viciously at Grumpy, who replied in a flash.

At that short range it seemed impossible that he could miss. But Lafe flung himself sidewise just as Grumpy fired. The next instant he was half over the edge of the cliff, his feet hanging, hands clawing for support. Even in that tense moment, Bailey made a grab for his rifle.

Grumpy whipped a shot which sent Lafe's rifle clattering. At the same time it kicked dirt into Bailey's face. Whether he believed himself hit, or the shock did it, his hands tore free from their support; with a yell of terror, Bailey slid over the brink and hurtled into space.

CHAPTER IX

GRUMPY FLUNG an appealing look at Rainbow as Lafe Bailey abruptly disappeared from view. "Gawd! I never intended to do that," he got out hoarsely

Rainbow was curt. "Can't be helped. Bailey practically insisted on it. Come on, Grumpy! There's nothin' more for us here"

They wheeled with one accord toward the trail down the precipice which Lafe had despaired of reaching. There was no doubt in Grumpy's mind what his partner intended. They were within striking distance of the rustlers. The circumstance carried its own challenge, regardless of what the odds might be.

Flashing a look into the valley,

Rainbow saw the stock thieves trying to haze the steers along at a greater speed. In this vast, resounding quiet they had followed the fight on the cliff, gathering its portent if not the actuality of events. Rainbow saw at least four men; possibly there were more. Their efforts to prod the stolen cattle into a run were feverish.

"Dang it, I told yuh!" Grumpy burst out. "We're stackin' up against somethin' now. There must be half-a-dozen uh them wolves, Rainbow!"

"If we can get down there soon enough, they'll think there's a dozen of us!" Rainbow tossed back grimly. "Just see that you don't break your neck on the way!"

It was all they could do to make haste down the narrow, twisting trail hugging the face of the cliff. Several times they came to a spot which at first glance appeared impassable. Somehow they managed to work past. Had the rustlers thought quickly enough to rush them while they were descending, their position might well have been hopeless. As it was, lead screamed toward them out of space; chips and fragments of rock rained down; the enemy's rifleshots cracked against the cliff.

Rainbow's jaws corded at the coolness of it. He and Grumpy had weathered such fire many times before; it was powerless to slow them up. If anything, it increased their need to come to grips with the rustlers.

Reaching the valley floor at last, they crossed the Nevada Midland right of way and raced toward the flats.

"Right at them, Grumpy!" he cried. "Make 'em think all hell's come down on their necks!"

He yanked his own rifle from the boot as he spoke. Five minutes later, whipping it to his shoulder, he blazed away; not once but several times. Grumpy followed suit, swinging aside so that a hundred yards separated him from his partner. That he was on the right track was attested a moment later when Rainbow motioned him farther away.

"Swing 'way around!" he called. "Close in on 'em from the side!"

HIS WORDS were for the hearkening rustlers, in part, but Grumpy understood. The moon had dipped behind a mackerel fleece of clouds a few minutes before; shadows swam up out of the brush, half concealing steers and men alike. But the drifting scarves of dust were unmistakable. Steadily Rainbow and Grumpy closed in, the muzzle bursts of their guns stabbing the dark.

It was a fire that was returned hotly from several quarters. Death wheeled close without deterring the two in the slightest. For his part, Rainbow was determined to drive the marauders into the open once and for all, if it could be done.

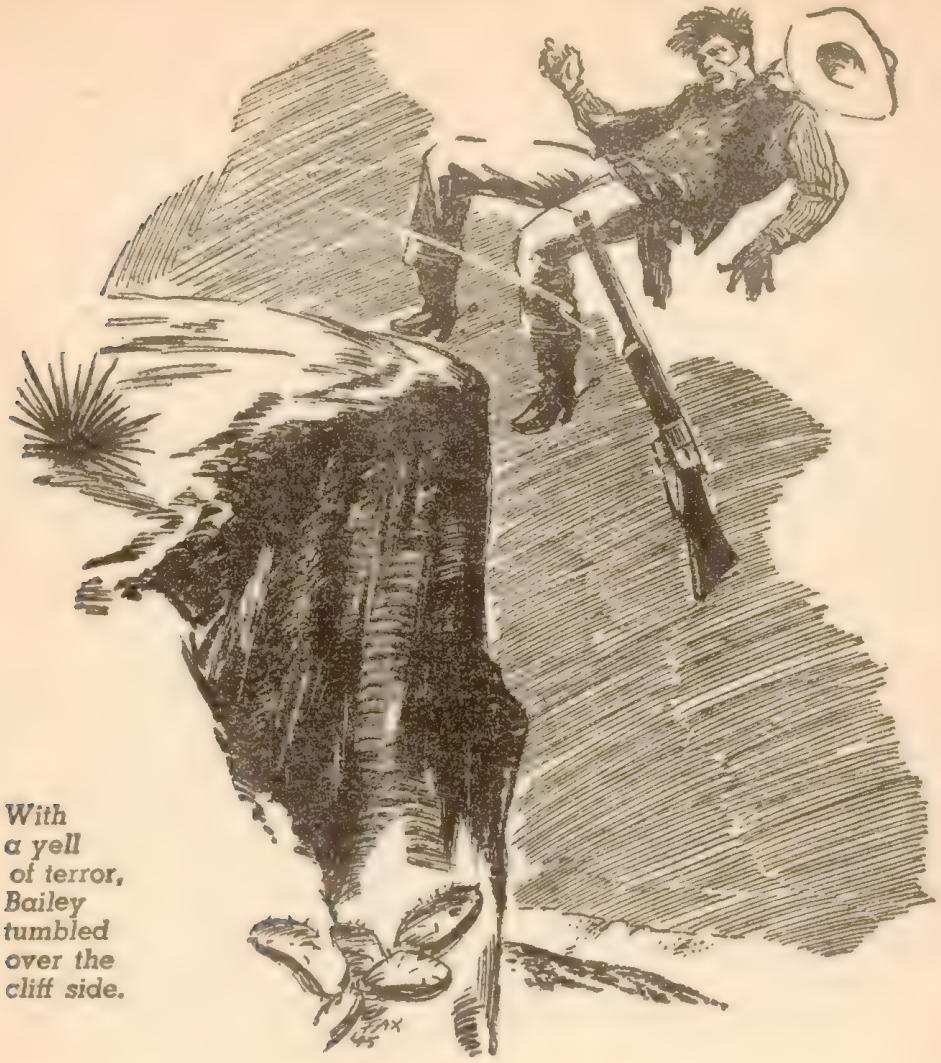
A less determined attack might have turned out differently. As it was, the rustlers were convinced they had been jumped by a superior force. Rainbow saw one of them at the drag of the rustled bunch, hazing the steers forward madly and pausing to fling frenzied shots over his shoulder. A slug, singing past his face, changed his mind about sticking it out. With a yell he wheeled away, abandoning the cattle.

Closing in from the other side, Grumpy made it equally hot for another owlhoot. Like the first, he gave up and headed for distant parts, laying a heavy barrage of shots on his backtrail.

A third and fourth rustler, seeing their position and believing it hopeless, pulled out with scarcely less haste. Rainbow took after one of them, intent on nailing a rustler if only for proof of what had happened. The man seemed to guess his design, for he lined out in a businesslike fashion. Within a few minutes, they were a mile from the scene of the gun fight.

Rainbow was chagrined to note that if he was drawing up, it was not perceptible. He drilled on, steeling himself to carry this thing through to a conclusion.

He would have been astonished could he have known the identity of his quarry. It was Bart Galey. Usually too cagey to become involved personally, Galey had consented to ride this time with the rustlers in the



With a yell of terror, Bailey tumbled over the cliff side.

belief that it was entirely safe. He cursed himself now for his folly.

He knew who it was behind him. At first inkling of the fight on the cliff, he had leaped to the suspicion that Rainbow and Grumpy were responsible; but that they were alone hardly struck him as likely. Starting away with Rainbow hard on his heels, Galey had determined the other should never overhaul him, never learn who he was.

He was not long in finding out that of the two, his was the faster horse. He could pull away from Rainbow at will. The knowledge emboldened him. Making for a rock-crested ridge, he crossed at a diagonal and quickly circled back. Within five minutes, Rainbow came driving past, following the scent of Galey's dust like a beagle. Bart waited, tense, till he was almost opposite. Throwing up his gun, he drew a bead on Rainbow and fired.

Had Rainbow been less wary at this game, the attempt to kill him might have succeeded. Before even the crack of Galey's gun reached his ears, the ripping tug at the brim of his hat warned him. When the next slug came, he had already dropped low on his pony's withers; the next second, Rainbow changed his bronc's course and charged straight at Galey's position.

It was too much for Bart. Though he whipped over another desperate

shot, panic gripped him. Springing to his horse, he flung himself astride and fled.

Could Rainbow have lined him up in his sights at that moment, he would have cut the other down without compunction. Fate was with Bart this time, however. When Rainbow topped the ledge and came on, Galey was a deceptive form in the brush five hundred yards away.

FOR RAINBOW'S part, he was quick in deciding this chase to be hopeless. He and Grumpy had been forced to take what they could get in the line of horseflesh at Indian Wells; their luck had not been particularly good. Mentally apostrophizing that mischance, he turned back, asking himself what Grumpy's fortune had been.

That it was not much better than his own, he learned on returning to the point at which the rustled steers had been abandoned. There was Grumpy, waiting, as empty handed as himself. Rainbow's query was terse. "Nothin' doin', eh?"

Grumpy snorted his disgust. "If I'd had anythin' but this danged wooden sawhorse under me. . . !"

"Never mind. It's the breaks of the game." Rainbow sounded more cheerful than he felt. "Just what did we manage to scrape out of the heap, anyway?"

"One dead skunk, 'bout two dozen Wishbone yearlin' steers, an' a cloud uh rustlers' dust!" Grumpy answered him explosively. Rainbow grinned.

"Well, it's no new story with us, Grumpy. There isn't much we can do about it, except—" He broke off thoughtfully.

"Except what?" his partner growled.

"We can haze Goodnight's steers back on his range."

"Hell!" Grumpy showed a flash of returning spirit at the proposal. "Let him worry 'bout his own beef! He ain't give me cause to do him no favors."

"You've been riskin' your neck to run down the rustlers who got into his stuff," Rainbow retorted amusedly.

"But not on his account! Yuh know that, well's I do!" It came to Grumpy then, in a vague way, that he was being ribbed. His homely visage wrinkled into a twisted grin. "Aw, let's git goin', then, if that's our play. Dang yuh Rainbow, yuh allus got an answer fer everything!" . .

Had the Wishbone steers not been run till they were tired, it would have been no easy task to round them up and start them back in the direction of Goodnight's range. Watching from cover, Bart Galey, who had circled back to keep tabs on the pair, could hardly believe his eyes.

"Damned if this ain't a break made to order fer me!" he breathed, a plan taking form in his mind almost with the words. "All them hombres have to do is stay with the steers long enough! I'll settle their hash an' no mistake!"

Wheeling his mount, Galey struck back into the hills till he was certain he could not be seen. Then he lined out for Goodnight's ranch. Less than half an hour saw him drawing near. The house was plunged in darkness; but this was an early hour of the morning. Bart drew up in the yard.

"Hello, the house!" he cried.

There was no answer, the place might have been deserted; but as Galey called again, a head was thrust out the bunkhouse door, towsled, with sleep-bleared eyes "What yuh after, bellerin' 'round here that-away?" demanded the cook grumpily.

"I want Goodnight and want him in a hurry!" Bart hurled at him.

"He ain't here, Galey."

"Where is he?"

"I dunno where he is."

"What!" Bart bawled, with the vague idea that the other was having sport at his expense. "Damn you, Beefy; lay off the horseplay an' tell me where Jim is!"

"Tell yuh I dunno," Beefy insisted. "Bob an' the others rode over to Tas Johnson's Lazy Lightnin'; that's the last I heard of anybody, till you come bargin' up shootin' yore mouth off!"

OLD TAS'S Lazy Lightning spread was not so far away that Galey could not cover the distance in

short order He was in luck: a buttery daub of light beckoned to him across the range, and the yard was filled with men when he pounded up. They wheeled toward him, the weariness of fruitless riding dropping away from them.

"Who is that?" Tas barked, pushing forward.

"It's me, Johnson—Galey!" Bart exclaimed.

"Where the hell've yuh been all night?" Johnson cut in on a note of censure. "We looked fer yuh, but—"

"I was doin' my own ridin'," Galey threw back; "an' mebby it's a damned good thing! I spotted some rustlers, Johnson. I know where they are right now!"

The news sent a shock through these men. Any who had felt impatience with Bart in the past forgot it now. "Spill it, Galey!" one of them ejaculated harshly. "Where are these birds, an' how come yuh didn't jump 'em yoreself?"

Quickly Bart told his story. He had been patrolling the range, as he thought, hopelessly; and was on the point of giving over when he spotted several men hazing a bunch of steers across the range. He didn't know who they were, or how many: wanting to make certain of the result, he had started for help without losing an instant.

"Wal, let's not lose any, then!" old Tas rumbled, his tone tightening He turned to the cowmen. "Okay, boys. Stirrups, all of yuh!" And to Bart as he swung into the hull, "Lead out, Galey. An' don't make any mistakes!"

Bart said, "Don't worry. I'll take yuh to 'em in short order!"

Little was said as this grim-jawed band of men jogged out to bring justice to the sage. Fatigue had laid its brand on their faces an hour ago; but they brushed it aside. Not one of them but felt new life coursing through him at the prospect of locking horns with the evasive foe who had harried this range for so long. It would go hard with the men who sought to oppose them tonight.

RAINBOW AND Grumpy had driven the recaptured steers only a matter of three or four miles. Galey was able to judge their whereabouts with reasonable accuracy. They had almost reached the edge of Goodnight's range when the cowmen, with Bart and old Tas at their head, rode out on a swell and saw them below.

An angry buzz ran through the ranchers at the sight. Previous disappointment tonight had keyed them up to a sharp readiness. "There they are!" a man rasped tensely. "By grab, they ain't gittin' away from us this time!"

Shoving their broncs forward, they started down.

Rainbow was the first to observe their approach. He hauled in for a better look and Grumpy noted the action. Sweeping a glance toward the rise, he took in the situation in a flash.

"That's Goodnight's crowd!" he jerked out. "We'll have some explainin' to do now, Rainbow!"

Rainbow was thinking the same thing, his face hardening in lean lines. "We will, for a fact."

"Yuh waitin' for 'em?" his partner demanded.

The answer was delayed momentarily. "We haven't a thing to fear, if we tell exactly what happened," Rainbow began.

"Hell!" Grumpy was scornful. "We may never have the chance to speak up! That bunch ain't got a bit uh use fer us, after what's happened. An' if it's a case uh run, our broncs ain't wuth a damn!" he reminded, cursing their luck under his breath.

"Don't go off the handle!" Rainbow warned him sharply. "I'll hail them before anything happens."

As it turned out, however, he never got the chance. While he was still waiting, watching the oncoming riders narrowly, the guns began to pound as the ranchers opened fire. Lead droned overhead. It was more than enough for Grumpy.

"I'm leavin'!" he bit off. "It don't matter who we are; them gents'll down us first an' ask questions afterward! I don't want any uh that in mine!"

Rainbow was not many seconds in

coming to the same decision. All too clearly the cowmen were in no mood for parley. Believing they had caught the rustlers red handed, they were bent on making short work of the matter.

"Punch wind!" he rapped to Grumpy. "There ain't any other out!"

Pulling away from the steers, they headed for the hills at the best pace they could get out of their mounts. It was none too fast. Within a matter of minutes, the pursuers were hard on their heels, closing in with the ruthlessness of wolf hounds. Slugs whined uncomfortably close. Grumpy ducked as a bullet clipped his ear, and Rainbow received a graze on his thigh.

Steadily they climbed to higher levels, Rainbow leading the way up winding water courses which confused their pursuers. They came out on the high range, and here, except for stunted brush, the going was open again. The cowmen were strung out for a mile behind them, only one or two near enough to be within effective range. These continued to throw slugs.

HEADING for the timber, Rainbow was telling himself that if they could make it, they would get away, when without any warning Grumpy's bronc folded up under him and the little man was flung half-a-dozen yards. He scrambled up as Rainbow wheeled toward him, blood streaming down his face from cuts and scratches, but otherwise uninjured.

"Climb on behind me!" Rainbow ordered sharply, holding his horse with iron hand. Grumpy didn't stand on ceremony. Scarcely had his weight settled behind Rainbow's back before the pony sprang forward pluckily. But the load was too much. Rainbow needed no telling that at this rate the game was up.

Instead of making for the timber, he raced over the open, a new plan twisting and turning in his brain. "Where yuh goin'?" Grumpy yelled in his ear. "They'll pull us down out here in five minutes!"

"We're not far from where we were foggin' Bailey," Rainbow answered him. "His bronc should be somewhere near by."

Grumpy made a sound in his throat that was close to approval. "Yuh shore got yore wits about yuh at times, Rainbow!" he conceded.

It was no easy task to capture the spooky bronc, but by deft maneuvering Rainbow managed it. Grumpy crawled into the saddle. "Now it's plumb up to us!" he exclaimed.

"This way!" Rainbow called lowly.

Doubling behind the outcrop, they let a pair of pursuers drive past without awareness of what they were doing. But more were coming. Rainbow rasped, "Make for the timber!"

Somehow they reached it at last. Once under cover of the trees, the pursuit was no longer so close that they found no way to turn. Rainbow knew that this range would be combed for miles, until daylight and beyond; but by shrewd management he and Grumpy soon lost themselves in the Calicoes, with no sign of the cowmen to the rear.

"Wal!" said Grumpy finally. "Purty warm work fer a couple old leather burners like us. An' in results," he added ruefully, "it netted us the grand sum of exzactly nothin'!"

CHAPTER X

THE first carload of Slack's tailings went down the Nevada Midland the following day. Rainbow and Grumpy were riding the right of way a few miles below Lost Angel. Clem Rucker waved to them from the cab as the train passed.

Following recent events, it was a quiet day for the partners until, late in the afternoon, they spotted two horsemen jogging down the tracks toward them. Grumpy tightened up in a flash. "Who kin that be?" he bristled.

Rainbow's gaze narrowed. "One of 'em looks like Slack," he murmured.

It was Slack; and the man with him was Slicer Cully. They drew near so purposefully that before a word was spoken, Rainbow knew there was something on Slack's mind.

The latter wasted no time in coming to the point.

"What in hell is the matter with you two?" he rasped in a severe tone.

Rainbow scrutinized him levelly.

"Nothin' to speak of. What are you drivin' at?" he gave back.

Slack jerked out, "There was a man killed by the locomotive today, on track yo're supposed to be guardin'!"

If he expected to surprise Rainbow and Grumpy, he succeeded amply. Grumpy said "Huh?" his jaw dropping, and Rainbow fired a quick question:

"Who was it?"

"Lafe Bailey!" was the answer. "He was hit down in the cut, where the track swings under them cliffs—all banged up and his bones broke! It's damned queer yuh don't know nothin' about it, Ripley! Yo're supposed to be ridin' the road; an' yuh didn't even know there was a man on it!"

"We can't be everywhere at once," Rainbow pointed out thinly.

"No. But yuh could split up and cover twice as much ground!" Slack shot at him.

"And get knocked off? Anybody tryin' to wreck the track won't be showin' up alone, Slack; you know that." Rainbow shook his head decidedly. "Nothin' doin'!"

"Well, that's sense—" Slack began with a trifle less assurance. Before he could go on, Rainbow thrust in.

"Bailey. Where've I heard that name before? Wasn't he the relief agent at Crazy Horse?"

Slack nodded reluctantly. "That's him."

"Then what was he doin' above Indian Wells?"

It was a question for which Slack had sought an answer in vain, and his failure worried him. Discreet inquiries had informed him that he was mistaken about Ripley and Gibbs having anything to do with the bushwhack shots fired at him: they had been working hard at the tie camp in Singer Canyon at the time. But Bart Galey had got word to him of the rustling, and the part the pair had played in the adventure.

"Nobody knows," he answered Rainbow's question. "Bailey was supposed to be on duty at the time he disappeared. Miss Longstreet has asked Lint Granger to investigate."

Grumpy thought, "Yo're danged right it was her! You'd never be doin' it, Slack!" Aloud, he said, "What was Bailey doin', walkin'?"

"That's queer too!" Slack said explosively. "It don't make sense; but if he had a bronc, it ain't showed up."

"Mebby he was ridin' the cars on the way up this mornin'," Grumpy hazarded, "an' fell under the wheels."

"I ain't discussin' Lafe Bailey's actions with yuh," told Rainbow, his face reddening; "but why yuh let it happen at all!"

Rainbow shrugged. "If a man can't keep out of a train's way, I wouldn't know what to suggest," he retorted dryly.

Slack had more to say, but it all boiled down to the fact that he was angrier than he dared admit. He guessed shrewdly that Bailey's presence in the hills had something to do with the rustling, the fight for the steers having occurred near where Lafe had died. He would never know now what message the bogus agent might have been carrying.

"This track guardin' is a serious matter," he warned severely. "I ain't payin' yuh for nothin' else. After this, see to it that yuh keep yore nose to the grindstone!"

Rainbow nodded. "You're the doctor, Slack." But watching Slack and Cully ride on a minute later, there was a speculative glint in his eyes.

GRUMPY SHOOK his head. "That was shore a fluke," he muttered. "Bailey landin' so near the track that way!"

Rainbow said thoughtfully, "It must be hell, havin' to bottle up what Slack's got in him, without bein' able to spill what he wants to. We'll have to watch that hombre, Grumpy."

"Yuh think he knows about our doin's?"

"I do. Some, anyway, and he's been doin' some large guessin' at the rest. There's no other reason for his bein' so wrathy. He wants," Rainbow continued as if to himself, "to be sure

of where we are and what we're doin'. It looks as if we'd have to give a pretty good imitation of fallin' for it, for a while."

There was some talk that night in Lost Angel about Lafe Bailey's mysterious death, but it was not till the following day that Sukey Withers gave Rainbow a piece of information which bothered him no little.

"Miz Longstreet ast Lint Granger to look into the matter," said Sukey, "an' the sheriff's been questionin' the engine crew, so I hear. Rucker claims he dunno nothin' about it; denied he'd wiped any blood off the cowcatcher. It made Lint mad as a hornet. Says there ain't no two ways 'bout how Bailey was killed, an' no froghoppin' ole juniper like Rucker kin make a fool outa him!"

"But Granger wouldn't arrest Rucker?" Rainbow put in the query quickly.

"Hard to tell. Clem's a salty old nubbin; he may fire off a broadside yet that'll force the sheriff to act."

There was more, but that was the gist of Withers' news. Rainbow told Grumpy about it later.

"It don't look so good," he admitted soberly. "I never counted on havin' to tell what we know about Bailey's death in order to clear Rucker."

"Why do it, anyway?" Grumpy demanded. "Let Rucker take care of hisself; he's old 'nough!"

"And where would Sharon Longstreet be if we did that?" Rainbow retorted. "She depends on old Clem. Probably there isn't another man in the country who can run that tinpot locomotive and get out of it what he can."

Grumpy looked at him slowly and said "Hmm." It summed up all he was willing to put into words, but his concern was of another order now that he perceived the direction of Rainbow's thoughts. He knew the other would not hesitate to jeopardize them if by doing so he could help the girl.

Grumpy's face was long. "What'll yuh do then, Rainbow?"

"We'll wait and see what happens."

KNOWING the reason for which they were hired, Granger rode out to question them. Rainbow told the lawman simply that neither he nor Grumpy knew anything about Bailey's being struck by the train.

"It's dang queer!" Lint declared. "Nobody knows a thing, but Lafe is dead fer all that. I could forget a lot of things if I only knowed how he got where he was found!"

"Slack mentioned that he was supposed to be on duty in Crazy Horse at the time." Rainbow nodded. "Miss Longstreet was up the line seein' about track repairs. If Bailey'd stayed where he belonged, he'd probably be alive this minute."

"Yuh didn't see Lafe up this way that day, Ripley?"

For answer, Rainbow lifted his brows humorously, letting Granger put his own construction on that.

"I hear you're thinkin' of takin' Clem Rucker into custody," he suggested diffidently. Lint made an impatient gesture.

"I want *him* to think that," he pointed out, "but what good would it do? If he hit Bailey, he never knowed it. I thought at first," he confessed, "that Rucker was holdin' somethin' out on me, but. . . ." He shook his head.

Rainbow and Grumpy exchanged glances. It told them all they needed to know. Rainbow's relief was for Sharon; but if Grumpy thought he meant to forget his concern for the girl, he soon learned of his mistake.

Unsatisfied, Granger left them to their work of patrolling the track. It was the beginning of a dull, if exceedingly busy period for them. Rainbow saw to it that whatever their opinion of Slack might be, they shirked no part of their duty to Sharon Longstreet. Early and late they were in the saddle and riding continuously.

"Danged if yuh ain't more thoroughgoin' than I ever knowed yuh to be before!" Grumpy growled suspiciously. "Ever since the day Slack piled into us, yuh been foggin' us back an' forth without a letup! We couldn't take no more care uh that train if we was to lead it on a string.

An' the hell of it is, we ain't seen a thing outa the way so far!"

"You ought to be glad your work is simplified that way," Rainbow grinned at him. But Grumpy was not to be thus easily put aside.

"What the hell!" he vented his explosive disgust. "This is a hot job fer a couple of gents like us! We come into this country to snag some rustlers, an' instead of followin' up our leads, like we had our growth an' knowed what we was doin', here we are, ridin' fence fer a phony hombre who wants to keep us outa the way an' is makin' a pretty fair job of doin' it! We been sidetracked, I tell yuh!"

HE WAS not being funny; the words were spoken in dead earnest. Nor did Rainbow put him off as he expected him to. Instead, he reflected for some moments in silence.

"You're right," he admitted slowly. "While I expected to go to some pains to throw Slack off the track about us, I never intended to forget those rustlers for a second. There's two or three angles I've been turnin' over in my mind. One of them is to learn, if possible, by what method Slack keeps tabs on the activities of those cowmen."

"How kin yuh find that out?"

"Why, by going to the cowmen themselves about it."

Grumpy snorted incredulously. "That's sense, ain't it? There ain't no gettin' in touch with them hombres, Rainbow."

"Why not?"

Grumpy showed his surprise at the question. "Why, dammit all," he exclaimed, "didn't they give yuh a flat warnin' against comin' back—an' dang near brain me with a pool cue in the bargain?"

"That was because they believed we were throwin' in with Slack," Rainbow argued reasonably.

"Do yuh think yuh kin persuade 'em otherwise, at this late hour of the day?" Grumpy snapped scornfully.

"I can try."

"Uh-uh." Grumpy was decisive. "Yuh kin try, yes; but, Rainbow, yuh won't git nowheres with them hotheads—there ain't no use even givin' it a whirl!"

"If you're talkin' about Bart Galey, I'm willin' to agree. But Jim Goodnight and one or two others are an altogether different breed." He was thinking aloud now. "There's that old rawhide, for instance; what's his name?—old Tas Johnson." He fell silent, reflecting.

Grumpy watched him narrowly, a furrow between his eyes. "What yuh figgerin' on now?" he queried suspiciously.

"Not figurin'. I'm decided," was the unexpected answer. And when the other waited for more, "We're goin' to Tas Johnson, Grumpy, and lay our cards on the table. If we can persuade him to dicker with us, swell. There ain't any other way."

Grumpy grunted his skepticism. "Yuh figger to keep it a secret from Goodnight an' them others, then?"

"And from Slack and the railroad crowd—in fact, from everybody but Johnson and ourselves!"

Grumpy's eyes began to gleam. "That means a little night ridin', I reckon."

A nod was the reply. "Tonight. Maybe I've wasted too much time as it is. I don't want old Tas to feel I've taken too long to think things over. But we'll see."

SINCE they had formed the custom of occasionally arriving at Lost Angel long after dark from their patrol work, it attracted no particular attention when they failed to show up for supper on this night. Dusk found them still far down the right of way and striking out across the range in the direction of Tas Johnson's Lazy Lightning. They were in no haste.

"Reckon we better be keepin' our eyes peeled over this way," Grumpy muttered uneasily. "Them cowmen won't be welcomin' no night visitors with open arms."

So wary were they that by nine o'clock they pulled in on a grassy ridge crest to look down on the gleaming lights of Tas Johnson's little ranch house in the hollow below.

"Johnson's still up—he may even

have visitors," Rainbow murmured. "We'll wait a while."

It was well they did. Half an hour later several men emerged from Johnson's tumble-down shack and moved off into the shadows. Presently the sound of corral bars being let down came to the listeners; then the stamp of hoofs and a steady rhythmic beat as the riders drew off across the range, faintly silhouetted by the starlight.

"Just a few minutes longer," Rainbow checked his partner's impatience. When the lights in Johnson's place abruptly went out, he was satisfied. "He's alone," he said.

They started down there, keeping the broncs to a noiseless walk. Rainbow led the way. A hundred yards from the house he swung down from his horse.

"We'll leave 'em here in the edge of the brush," he breathed to Grumpy. They stole forward on foot.

Johnson's house was plunged in the complete, oppressive silence of the high desert. Rainbow moved up on the rickety board porch and knocked.

Silence.

Rainbow tried again, still without result. Grumpy, waiting in restless suspense, began, "Louder, Rainbow. He must've gone off to sleep or-ready."

Rainbow was just turning away from the door, convinced that were he to break in, he would find the place deserted and Johnson nowhere about the place, when a jarring voice from the corner of the house arrested him in his tracks.

"Who are you, an' what do yuh want?"

It was a rasping challenge; but Rainbow was relieved to recognize old Tas's belligerent tones. He said, "It's Ripley and Gibbs, Johnson. I've come for a long talk with you."

"Have, huh?" There was no let-down of tension in that response. "Wal, in the meantime shove out hyar where I kin see yuh, an' don't make no quick moves, either of yuh, or yuh've had yore last long talk this side o' hell!"

CHAPTER XI

DOING AS they were bid, Rainbow and Grumpy slowly closed the distance between themselves and Tas Johnson. The old man stuck to the corner of the house. Finally he growled, "Orright, that's far 'nough! I'm satisfied yo're who yuh say yuh are. Name yore business, Ripley, an' I'll decide whether we got anythin' to talk over or not!"

Rainbow frowned. He had not anticipated any such unremitting suspicion on the part of the other. Moreover, he was at a clear disadvantage, trying to talk across the muzzle of a drawn gun.

"It's about this rustlin', Johnson. Why not go in the house and make ourselves comfortable?"

"You ain't makin' yoreselves comfortable 'round any place o' mine—or welcome either—till I've changed my mind 'bout yuh plenty," Tas grated.

"How can you do that before we've talked it over and you've heard our story?" Rainbow retorted.

The answer was unbending, hostile silence. Rainbow tried again, "Because we didn't do the obvious thing in Crazy Horse, Johnson, some of your boys jumped to conclusions. They were hasty, and for that reason they were dead wrong. Correctin' that mistake is what I'm tryin' to do now."

Old Tas fingered the edges of that gingerly with his mind. "So there was a mistake made, was there? It wouldn't be yore takin' up with Dan Slack, by any chance; an' findin' out yore mistake after it's too late?"

"Everything we did was according to direct intention," Rainbow assured him. "And that's just as true right now."

Johnson studied his tone narrowly. "Why come to me with this?" he snapped suddenly. "Jim Goodnight's the man for yuh to tackle if yuh got anythin' that needs sayin'—"

"That's where you're dead wrong," Rainbow caught him up quickly. "Goodnight's all right; but his responsibility to all those men warps his judgment. After Goodnight, you know why we haven't gone to any of

the others. If there's a leveler head in the Tuscarora Association, I decided it was yours. That's why we're here now, Johnson, and for no other reason."

For a long moment old Tas maintained silence; but his sensibilities were touched. He had long been of this precise opinion, in secret, himself. At last he grunted.

"Huh! Wal, that don't make yuh think I'm any easier to pull the wool over than any o' the others, does it?"

"Not at all. If there's any wool being pulled, Johnson, it's over the eyes of the men who need to be fooled for a purpose."

"Whut purpose might that be?" Tas rasped thinly.

"Why, for the purpose of rounding up these rustlers Grumpy and I came here to run down," Rainbow told him. "Did you really believe we're stayin' here for any other purpose?" He laughed the idea to scorn. "If it was work as gunmen we were after, we could have got it without traveling so far from Cheyenne—and been able to ask for just as good pay, and maybe better, to boot."

Johnson rasped his stubbly jaw thoughtfully. "Somethin' in that," he admitted, no longer concealing himself so carefully. "But, Ripley, tell me this: why in time did yuh have to take the bull by the horns like yuh done?"

Rainbow quickly explained the first meeting with Slack, and how suspicious it had appeared. It was almost as if Slack were determined to keep them from accepting the Tuscarora Association's offer. "We decided to let him get away with it and see what would happen," Rainbow concluded. "Does that explain to you why we had to let Goodnight and you and the others make up your own minds about us?"

Old Tas's keen mind was probing every angle of the situation cautiously.

"I reckon we ain't none of us got any use for Slack," he growled. "But jest where do yuh reckon he fits into this rustlin' business?"

"I don't know," Rainbow confessed frankly. "But I'm just as interested as you are, and twice as curious. It made me decide to find out."

"Wal, now." The old rawhide's tone had undergone a gradual change, until distrust was almost wholly missing. Tas said, "Come inside, Ripley. I'll talk this thing over anyway, an' glad to."

They entered Johnson's littered kitchen. Rainbow dropped a hand on the man's arm as he struck a match.

"I DON'T want a soul but you to know we've been here," he warned. Tas met his eyes with a flashing glance in which there was questioning at first, and then quick understanding.

"Okay." He put out the match. "Jest wait till I make shore of the winders."

He stumbled about in darkness, curtaining the windows with care, and finally lit a lamp. There was a glint of mingled enjoyment and anticipation in his pupils as he turned to Rainbow and Grumpy. "Have a seat. An' tell me some more. My ears are pinned wide open."

Rainbow's first concern was to convince him of their real intentions. He lost no time setting about it.

"This whole business of the mine tailin's and the railroad has got somethin' funny about it," he declared. "Dan Slack knows you cowmen have got too much on your hands to worry about him much. Still he insists on havin' expensive guards and payin' their salary himself."

"An' what's the answer?" Tas queried.

"Well, some mighty funny things 've been happenin'." Rainbow told about the cave-in at the Lost Angel hotel, and the accident in the mine. "And did you know about the wreck on the railroad?" he wound up, his glance falling on Johnson's face with seeming casualness.

"Uh—yeh; by golly, I did hear 'bout that. What was the cause of it, Ripley?"

The words were enough to satisfy Rainbow that Johnson, at least, knew nothing of its cause. He shook his head.

"We don't know. But you can see how all these things fit together."

Old Tas nodded slowly. He got an inkling of what was in Rainbow's mind as well, for he said musingly, "O' course, there's Bart Galey—an' Tom Wilder—some of them fellers. They're purty redheaded when it comes to Slack an' the railroad. But all this don't help much about the rustlin'," he ended shrewdly.

"No. That's what's been bothering Grumpy and me. It's why we've come to you, Johnson. Will you work with us?"

Tas grew wary in a flash.

"In what way?"

"We aim to do somethin' about these rustlers," was the prompt and frank reply. "We can't—without lettin' Slack know what we're up to—unless we've got some means of knowin' exactly what's goin' on all the time."

"So it's information yuh want, huh?" The old fellow's wooden manner told how significant he found the proposal.

"Forget it, Johnson!" Rainbow exclaimed sharply. "We can work by ourselves in the dark, if it comes to that—but where would it get us? Any farther ahead than the rest of you have already succeeded in getting?"

"Yo're right," old Tas confessed grudgingly. "Jest what do yuh want to know?"

"Everything! But mainly, we're interested in the movements of these stock thieves: exactly where they strike each time, and everything that's found out concernin' their getaway. All this mysteriousness about where the steers go is interestin' to me. If we can find that out, we'll be in line to learn a whole lot more in short order."

Tas signified his agreement. For an hour they talked the situation over, making their plans.

"We'll have to meet at night," Rainbow pointed out, "and in a different place each time. We can appoint the place each time we get together; and if for any reason we miss each other, it'll be the last-named place every night till we do meet. I don't need to tell you how important it is," he drove on, "that not a soul but ourselves knows about these meetings, Johnson."

Tas assented. "It's pretty plain somebody's keepin' an eye on us," he said. "Yuh think it's from inside?"

Rainbow wasn't saying. "Those are all things that will come out in the wash. What I'm concerned about right now is the things we don't know. Suppose you tell us what's been goin' on the last week or so."

Johnson told them all he could. When he was done, Rainbow and Grumpy were in possession of considerable information. It didn't make the problem any easier of solution.

"Don't let a thing escape you," Rainbow warned Tas. "Our ability to get anywheres depends on our knowledge of every move in the game."

"What'll yuh do now—go back to ridin' the railroad?"

"Yes, we've got to seem to be doing the same things right along. But we'll find time for a little extra work on the side. Your business is to be just as suspicious of everything as we are. And we'll meet you again, two nights from tonight—where?"

Old Tas thought a minute, then named a rendezvous not far from the edge of the Wishbone range. "In the meantime I'll be keepin' tabs on you too, along with everything else," he warned. "You better be able to explain the first phony move in this hand we're playin' out together!"

Rainbow nodded c h e e r f u l l y. "That's okay with me, Johnson. We'll hold up our end. If you'll do the same, that's all we ask. Maybe now it won't be so long before we get some action on these stock thieves," he wound up.

There was no more to be said. Tas put out the light before Rainbow and Grumpy slipped out. Soon they were in the hull and pulling away toward the railroad and Lost Angel.

"Suspicious old coot," Grumpy grunted, after some minutes of musing silence.

"Sure. But wouldn't you be too, in his boots?"

Grumpy turned that over. "Reckon I would," he admitted.

IN THE morning they returned to guarding the right of way. Late that afternoon they were riding the line as usual when Rainbow, in the lead, drew up to study something on the ground. A dozen horsemen had crossed here. The knowledge pulled both up sharply. Several cars of Slack's tailings had gone down the line half an hour before without any trouble; Clem Rucker had waved to them from the engine cab. Nevertheless, the circumstance of this strange horse sign, which was reasonably fresh, needed explaining.

"Somebody smellin' around," Grumpy suggested suspiciously.

"Hard to say." Rainbow was thoughtful. "But I'd like to know just who made those tracks and what they were doin'."

"We'll foller a ways an' see what we find."

No attempt had been made to break the trail they followed. It struck through the hills boldly, and they soon found themselves far beyond railroad property. Grumpy pulled up finally to scan their surroundings. His voice was throaty and tense.

"We must be shovin' deep into Goodnight's Wishbone range by now, Rainbow."

His answer was a nod. But Rainbow did not haul up. Twenty minutes later he stiffened suddenly at sight of a dozen horsemen a mile off. The men were coming this way. He and Grumpy had already been seen.

Grumpy tightened up, and his words were curt. "That's Goodnight an' his crowd!" he muttered warningly. "They act like they was spoilin' for trouble!"

The ranchers were. They were the same men with whom Rainbow and Grumpy had had their brush in Crazy Horse. Jim Goodnight rode at their head. A bunch of steers had been run off of Tas Johnson's Lazy Lightning spread only last night, and they were trailing the rustlers or trying to. A while ago the sign of the stolen steers had faded out, as it always did.

Only by jamming Bart Galey aside did Jim Goodnight keep to the fore as Rainbow and Grumpy drew near. Goodnight said, "You better explain what you're doin' on this range, Ripley!" His eyes flashed and it was plain he was holding himself with a tight rein.

Rainbow's voice was level. "Maybe I don't have to tell you there was an accident on the railroad the other day, Goodnight."

"Those tie cars?" The other nodded curtly. "I heard about it."

"Since then we've been followin' sign pretty close. It's what we're doin' right now."

A silence fell, and Goodnight's face got red. But it was Bart Galey who burst out angrily, "What in hell are you drivin' at?" He edged forward, his hand on his gun. "Ripley, I'll run you out of this country singlehanded if I have to!" Goodnight waved him to silence.

"The railroad property ends quite a piece back," he said pointedly. "You're on Wishbone range now."

IT WAS Rainbow's turn to flush, his jaws hardening. "We both seem to be doin' some trespassin', Goodnight. Hereafter, you keep your men off the Nevada Midland right of way!"

Goodnight's lips thinned. "Is that a warnin'?"

"It's an order!" The words rang clear. "I don't need anybody to tell me that some of your crowd knows plenty about the accident to those tie cars, and I don't think you do! It's your game to put Sharon Longstreet's railroad out of commission!"

The tension built up in a flash. The cowmen muttered, shifting restlessly. Goodnight's next words came with a rush. Secretly as concerned for Sharon Longstreet's welfare as ever, sudden jealousy of Ripley's interest in her shot through him like a flame.

"I'll believe Sharon thinks that when she says so to my face! As for you, Ripley, remember this: I'll take better care of what belongs to her than you ever will!"

For a long moment their eyes clashed. Only the hope that something might yet come of this held Bart Galey and the others in check. Grumpy's unwinking regard was

trained on them, waiting for the first move.

Rainbow seemed at length to satisfy himself of something. Deliberately he turned his bronc. "Come on, Grumpy," he murmured. "We'll be on our way."

"Hold on, here!" Bart Galey jerked out truculently. He whirled to Goodnight. "They can't get away with this! Yuh heard what he accused us of!"

The others seconded his sentiment; even Tas Johnson glared at Rainbow and Grumpy as if he distrusted them deeply; but Goodnight silenced his men in short order. "Ripley said his piece," he rasped flatly, "and he got his answer! That closes the matter —for now!"

It was with frank reluctance that Grumpy turned his back on these belligerent men and jogged away beside Rainbow. Fighting rawhide that he was, he wanted little excuse to carry the gauge to them. Only mature judgment kept Rainbow from feeling the same way. But the words of which he unburdened himself ten minutes later showed that he could think soberly as well.

"You may be right about Slack after all, Grumpy. Goodnight knew nothing about that wreck; what he said convinced me of that." He reflected a moment, his brows knit. "Of course that still leaves Galey and the other hotheads to consider."

"Reckon I'd have considered 'em on the spot, with the business end of a six gun, if I'd been doin' it!" Grumpy grumbled. Rainbow shook his head.

"No you wouldn't. Startin' a fuss with all of them would be a fine way to bring up at the short end of a rope. You know that as well as I."

Grumpy did, but he was not in a mood to admit it. A moment later he said, "I'll say old Tas Johnson put on a fine job of actin' back there—if that's what he was doin'. Glared at us as if he hated our innards!"

"Good thing he did," Rainbow came back promptly. "That's just what I told him to do."

"Then yuh don't think he's changed his mind about us again?"

"Since last night? No, I don't." Rainbow's tone was serene. "If you're lookin' for trouble as usual, Grumpy, you won't find any this time, I'm afraid. If Johnson had given us away back there—spilled the beans and sailed into us all spraddled out—that would've been somethin' to worry about. Until somethin' like that happens, you'll have to find a better reason to make me think we've had all our work for nothin'."

CHAPTER XII

DAN SLACK had spent the night in Lost Angel. He met them in the street as they were starting out. "Boys," he greeted, with an affable wave of the hand, "how's everything goin'?"

"Wal, yesterday—" Grumpy began, but Rainbow cut in smoothly, "No excitement to speak of, Slack. We seem to be gettin' a break since the tie cars went down the canyon."

Slack nodded. His beady, unwinking eyes regarded them steadily. "Glad to hear it. It won't always be that way. But what's this about yesterday?"

He was looking at Grumpy. Before the latter could speak up, however, Rainbow said, "Why, we ran across some horse sign that had us wonderin'. Lost it after a little ways. There was nothin' out of the way."

"Don't be too shore of that!" Slack cautioned him soberly. "It would be dead easy for some bull-headed cowman to shove a few sticks of dynamite under the rails and blow out a section! That's exactly what I'm guardin' against, Ripley. I hired you to take the unexpectedness out of our troubles."

Rainbow nodded. "That's what we spend sixteen hours a day thinkin' about."

"Then yuh better make it twenty-four!" Slack returned curtly.

Grumpy's features darkened. He stared at Slack angrily and was on the point of a biting retort, when Rainbow headed him off. "That's right," he said equably. And to Grumpy, "We'll be shovin' off, I reckon."

Grumpy allowed himself to be overridden then; but they were scarcely

beyond earshot before he burst out, "He's got a gall, talkin' to us that way! 'Better make it twenty-four hours,' he says. What's he mean by it?"

"He's got a legitimate kick," Rainbow surprised him by answering reasonably. "No sooner than he hired us, things started to happen; I'm surprised he hasn't made a crack about it before this. It's one of the few things that make me suspect he may be hooked up with it all, somewhere."

Grumpy had never thought of this before. He grunted as the impact of it hit him. "Why, say; that is a fact."

"You get it now, eh?" Rainbow's tone was thin. "Maybe it occurs to you there's some meanin' in the rest of what he said."

"Yuh mean about the dynamite under the tracks?"

"That's what I mean!"

Grumpy said, "Hmm!" and turned that over thoroughly.

"His sayin' a thing like that may be just accidental," Rainbow drove on, "but I'm not inclined to give him an inch. What if a hole did turn up where the track ought to be?"

"Yuh said yoreself that Slack needs that locomotive too much in his business to wreck it," Grumpy argued.

"And maybe I've changed my mind since then," Rainbow caught him up.

"What yuh drivin' at now?"

"I may be wrong," Rainbow said slowly, "and I hope I am. But it wouldn't surprise me if Slack was to turn on Miss Longstreet all of a sudden."

"What for?" Grumpy demanded, amazed.

"He'd be pretty likely to hide his reason well," was the answer, "but it would be a good one. And don't look so disgusted! I've yet to see the time I was absolutely satisfied about Slack's intentions toward anyone but himself. He's been doin' a lot for Sharon; givin' her freight to carry and hirin' us—"

"And gettin' wrathy because she wants to accommodate the Raven brothers!" Grumpy inserted. It brought Rainbow up short.

"That's true. She lost time, cars and money to pay for those lost ties," he pondered. "Funny this is the first time I ever looked at that business from any angle except our own. Why, Grumpy," he discovered, "if Slack could have been sure that accident would turn out as it did, it would be a cast-iron motive for him to have caused it!"

Grumpy was watching him shrewdly. "Where's that leave us?" he queried. But his own thoughts were busy, for a moment later he added "There's one thing we got left that we ain't done."

"What's that?"

"Havin' a look around up at that tie camp in Singer Canyon!" Grumpy gauged the effect of his words. "Let's ride up there right now an' have a look around."

Rainbow shook a decided negative. "I've been thinkin' about just that," he admitted. "We'll do it—but not now—not after what Slack said about the dynamite. That sounded too much like a build-up for an 'I told you so!' to me. We're ridin' the tracks today, and ridin' them careful! If there's anything we miss seein', it'll be because we can be in only one place at a time."

THEY did as he said. But watch as they would, they saw nothing out of the ordinary. It was no child's play to stick to the thankless task, while the glare of the sun seemed to gather and concentrate along the ballasted right of way; when all the time speculation beat at them with its tiny insistent hammers, urging them to be elsewhere and more profitably employed.

"Swell chance of our bein' able to do anything about it, if the track was goin' to be blasted," Grumpy gave it as his opinion late that afternoon. "With Slack behind it, as yuh suggest, he'd be dang shore he was elsewhere when it happened!"

"I don't know," Rainbow clung to his doubt. "We might be somewhere else, but we could hardly get beyond hearing of a blast that would do any real harm, in these hills."

The words were hardly out of his mouth before both of them drew in with a jerk and sat straining their

ears. From far away had come a dull, thunderous rumble. It lasted only a couple of seconds and their eyes met in mutual questioning when it was over.

"Reckon we *could* hear a good, rousin' blast this far from the Buckskin," Grumpy hazarded dubiously.

Rainbow scanned the bulky, cotton-white scrolls in the sky. "It's a cinch those clouds aren't heavy enough for a whisper of storm," he muttered in a worried tone. "That was a blast an' no mistake!" He shoved his bronc forward in the direction from which the sound had come. "Shake it up, Grumpy! We're makin' sure of this!"

Grumpy's disgust at the necessity was large.

"We're meetin' Tas Johnson tonight," he reminded. "It's only a few miles from here too. But no, we got to fog to hell an' gone up the line—an' then traipse back ag'in!"

He would have added more, but Rainbow's silence warned him that this time, at least, no argument would avail. Following the railroad track, they covered several miles. Grumpy was on the point of a salty "I told yuh so!" of his own, when Rainbow, in the lead, stiffened to stare ahead fixedly.

"What is that, along there in the cut?"

The westering sun was so low that its glare filled their eyes; but a moment later they made out what it was that had attracted Rainbow's attention.

"Jumpin' Judas!" Grumpy ejaculated. "There's a hunk uh track gone that'd swaller a dozen cars!"

Drawing near, they saw his words were true. At a point between cut-banks where the sound of the explosion would be baffled and thrown into senseless echoes amongst the hills, a dozen sticks of blasting powder had been thrust under the track and set off. For the space of twenty yards, the roadbed was torn up and pitted; the rails themselves little more than snarled lengths of twisted iron.

Grumpy looked the spot over and said "Huh!" in a puzzled voice. Rainbow lost no time in turning back down the track a couple of hundred yards, where he affixed to a rail the warning torpedoes he carried in his saddlebag for just such an emergency. He came back with a thoughtful expression on his face.

"Wal," Grumpy grated, "who was it this time? Slack or them cowmen?"

Rainbow rasped his chin. "It could've been either one," he decided soberly. "Those ranchers were rarin' to go yesterday. 'Yuh heard what he accused us of!' Bart Galey said. A child could have guessed he was just itchin' to accommodate. On the other hand," he continued in a puzzled tone, "Slack as much as told us we could expect just this. How would he know, unless—"

"Yeh, how?" Grumpy echoed sourly, and added, "I don't s'pose there's much doubt where Slack'll lay the blame!"

"Well," Rainbow began, "there's no time to lose. One of us will have to make for Lost Angel with word for Slack."

"An' meanwhile, you'll be doin' what?" Grumpy hurled at him with supreme disgust, seeing in what quarter the wind lay. Rainbow grinned at him.

"Why, I'll be meetin' Tas Johnson as we planned," he said smoothly. "We can't miss up after what's happened. If Slack asks where I am, I've gone to Indian Wells to get word to Miss Longstreet."

Grumpy found no choice but to start on his errand. He did so a few minutes later. Rainbow made a complete circle around the spot where the rails had been blasted, found no tracks and swung back into the saddle.

A mile away in the hills, a man crouching behind a rocky ledge watched all that went on below. It was Slicer Cully. He knew it was Ripley and Gibbs down there; his blowing up of the track had been designed to draw them here, and it had succeeded. He had made sure they would be unable to trail him. A grim smile cracked his sinister visage when Grumpy pulled away; a few minutes later, when Rainbow started in the op-

posite direction, Cully stood up, nodding his bullet head.

"That'll keep them hombres busy fer a spell," he muttered. "Now if me an' the boys can fool Goodnight's crowd the same way, we'll drive off a sizeable bunch tonight without a skimp of trouble!"

He swung up on his bronc and started back to join the rustlers.

TURNING his mount's head back down the hills, Rainbow rode steadily through the evening and was still far from his objective when dusk cloaked the land. An hour after dark he judged himself to be nearing the Wishbone range. Later he spotted a landmark named by Tas Johnson. Setting a course by that, he was soon at the appointed rendezvous, a blasted and riven sentinel rock rising high above the surrounding country.

Johnson was not there. But Rainbow was slightly ahead of time. Rolling a cigarette absent-mindedly, and then breaking and scattering its contents to the breeze when he was on the point of striking a match, he went over in mind the things he wanted to discuss with old Tas. The night was vast, still, seemingly empty. Rainbow had barely reached the end of his cogitations when a voice roughened with reserved suspicion said, "So yuh showed up, did yuh?"

Rainbow whirled. He didn't need that tall, lanky shape outlined against the faint horizon stars to tell him that Johnson had come.

"Sure I'm here. Did you think I wouldn't be, Johnson?"

Tas grunted, "Hard to tell. But I reckon yuh got brass 'nough to do anything yuh want, Ripley."

Rainbow studied him narrowly. He didn't exactly like that tone. "Don't tell me you've been changin' your mind about this again," he said.

"It's dang queer," said Tas cagily, an edge to his voice, "that a bunch uh my Lazy Lightnin' stuff should be hazed off the very night we had our powwow! Where was you an' yore pardner when that was goin' on?"

Rainbow stared at him. "You mean that's what you were doin' yesterday —trackin' some rustlers who got into your own stuff?" A prickling sensation ran up his neck at the back, and he began to understand things better.

"I don't mean nothin' different!"

Rainbow said slowly, "That's bad. Just tell me exactly what happened, Johnson, and what you learned."

"I shore wisht I could satisfy myself about you!" Tas burst out explosively. "It's dang funny yuh turned up the other night, jest when yuh did an' of yore own accord!"

The words vibrated with uncertainty. Rainbow's answer was short. "It was damned lucky, I should say. If I'd turned up at your place any time since, I wouldn't have been very likely to find you home."

"No," Tas growled in his throat, "yuh wouldn't at that. Where's yore pardner?" he broke off with sudden suspicion.

Rainbow told about the dynamited track, adding that Grumpy had gone to Lost Angel with word for Slack. Johnson nodded grudgingly. "Reckon I heard a whisper of that rumble, 'way here. Dang me," he drove on forcefully, "yuh got an answer every time, Ripley! It allus seems to be a good 'un, too. Yuh shore got a way about yuh; but when yuh start to talk, yuh got me with yuh right off."

"Any man would be cagy at a time like this," Rainbow told him easily. "I don't blame you a bit."

"Huh!" Old Tas was entirely mollified. "Lookin' at it that way, I reckon yuh got reason to be suspicious of folks yoreself. Things 've shore been goin' against yuh since takin' over here. Got any idee who blasted the railroad track?" And at Rainbow's prompt negative, "Wal, that puts yuh right in the same class with us, then—with one more mysterious affair to chalk up."

"There's something twisty about this whole setup," Rainbow admitted, "that I haven't got the straight of at all. Soon as I do, things will begin to drop into place and I'll produce results in a hurry."

His quiet tone carried conviction. Tas peered at him keenly, then nodded his endorsement. "Reckon yuh will. Meanwhile—"

"I'm still waitin' for the story about rustled stuff. Rainbow inserted gently.

JOHNSON quickly supplied the deficiency. According to his tale, the rustlers were getting bolder. One of his two punchers, both of whom had been riding guard on the night of the rustling, had been jumped unwarningly—attacked from the brush, gun whipped and left lying stove up and unconscious on the ground. The other had been run several miles by a trio of killers. In the meantime, a bunch of Tas's Lazy Lightning stuff had been cut out and hazed away in almost leisurely fashion.

Rainbow was following the narrative closely. "None of the rustlers were spotted, I suppose?"

"Uh-huh."

"So you turned to the other cowmen for help. Find out anything at all?"

"Not a thing," Tas confessed. But he hesitated as he spoke. On Rainbow's pressing him, he added. "I may be a dang fool, Ripley, but I think I know where them steers went! Goodnight as much as advised me to forget it. I did, then—but it keeps comin' back."

"Out with it," Rainbow grunted.

There was a deep, rocky canyon, a veritable gash of Thor's giant hammer, in the rear flank of Superstition Mountain, into which Tas had reason to believe his steers had been driven. It was a blind box canyon only a few miles long, he admitted. It sounded crazy on the face of it that rustlers should shove their heads in a trap. Although he had passed it up while he was with the other ranchers, Johnson had later gone back to examine that canyon. He had found nothing; but still he was far from satisfied.

Rainbow reflected briefly. "Would you care to take me there now?" he queried. "There'll be a moon later."

"Shore, I will!" Tas was only too willing. "Let's get goin'!"

Without more ado, they turned their ponies and started off through the velvety night.

CHAPTER XIII

A FEW MILES to the north the dark bulk of Superstition cut its silhouette against the luminous night. To the east the sky was tinged with silver—the moon would make its appearance shortly above the serrated range behind which it hid.

"What," Rainbow asked his companion, "did Goodnight have to say about your returning to this canyon for a look around?"

"Reckon Jim don't know it," was the reply. "I ain't seen him since the afternoon we met you."

"Where's he keepin' himself?" Rainbow queried quickly.

"Reckon he's follerin' some trail of his own. I ain't had time to find out." Old Tas's tone was grim. He went on, "It's one thing to be givin' yore neighbors a hand in time of trouble, Ripley; but when it's yore own stuff that disappears, yuh git down to business an' no foolin' around about it!"

After a silence, Rainbow pursued, "You don't blame me for the tone I took the other day with Goodnight, Johnson?"

"'Bout the railroad wreck?" said Tas. "Wal—I reckoned yuh was workin' some slant uh yore own."

"I was. Whoever was responsible for the wreck and for me and Grumpy almost gettin' killed, it wasn't anything Goodnight knew a thing about."

"Did yuh think he did?"

"I didn't know," Rainbow answered simply. "My system is that once you prove a thing, you can be sure of it."

"But it don't go beyond Goodnight, in this case—is that it?" old Tas probed shrewdly.

Rainbow wasn't ready to answer that question, and he evaded it smoothly. "Outside of you, I *don't* know the rest of his crowd well enough to say a word. But we're drawin' close to the mountain, Johnson. Where is this canyon you were talkin' about?"

Tas led the way across a treacherous malpais toward a darker splash

of shadow on the flank of Superstition. "The' ain't a clump uh brush or blade uh grass in the canyon," he murmured, "nothin' but rocks an' sand an' mebby a few snakes. Coffin Canyon, it's called. Few folks comes here unless they have to; an' there's dang few reasons fer that."

Unconsciously he had lowered his voice. Rainbow caught the gathering tension of it. Nor was it wholly a tribute to the spookiness of the hour or the gloomy suggestion of this isolated spot. Definite menace reached out silently to push against him. Its feel was unmistakable, and its cause just as obscure.

They had not yet reached the far edge of the malpais when the moon, an enormous globe which glowed orange, lifted above the rocky tips of the far mountains. It bathed their surroundings in a weird illumination which brightened as the orb climbed beyond the thick layer of atmosphere. Now Rainbow could see plainly the ragged opening of Coffin Canyon.

A few minutes later they threaded ledges and rock heaps within the portal. Rainbow was busy scanning the place. "Ever spot cattle sign here?" he inquired.

"Shore—drifters. But wait'll yuh see, Ripley."

They rode into the canyon. Here shadows gathered around them like rustling curtains; the eery hoot of an owl sounded from the crags. Rainbow stiffened at that, then relaxed. Night riders often imitated that call for reasons of their own; but there was no duplicating the real thing. This was—for it fluttered out over the canyon a moment later with a dry fluttering of wings, disgusted at being disturbed.

Old Tas cocked a bleak eye at the night flyer, muttering into his mustache. A few minutes later he pulled up at a point nearly half a mile beyond the canyon's mouth and with a wave of the hand indicated a rough circle of rocks which Rainbow recognized at once as a possible corral.

"Have a look at that!" he rumbled.

RAINBOW pushed forward. Then he dismounted, his interest deepening with every passing moment. The rock circle *had* been used as a corral, and recently, he discovered; there were droppings inside not more than two or three days old.

Rainbow was still pursuing his investigations when some muffled sound from down the canyon drifted to his ears. On the heels of it, old Tas hissed from outside the gate, "Psst!"

Rainbow reached his side in half-a-dozen noiseless strides. "What was that?" he whispered.

"Riders comin', I think," was the answer. "Hold on a minute."

"We better pull away from here while we're doin' it!" Rainbow returned grimly. "Bein' jumped in this place by a bunch of rustlers is just the opposite to what I want!"

Tas's assent was wordless. Both knew they had little time to spare. But even as they started away, the thud of hoofs grew in volume and a deep murmur of voices reached their ears.

The canyon at this point was incredibly rough, its floor broken by humps, upthrusts of rock, boulder patches. Rainbow and Tas succeeded in reaching cover before they were seen; but they had scarcely hauled up, intent on crawling to some rocky point of vantage, when a harsh exclamation sounded from the corral:

"Watch out, boys!" it warned. "There's somebody down in here!"

"What yuh mean?"

"Them tracks—they wasn't here an hour ago! There may be half-a-dozen guns trained on us right now!"

Questions and answers crackled back and forth with the snap of whips. A tension built up to which the feeling Rainbow had experienced before was as nothing. He was not yet absolutely certain who the men back at the corral were; but some instinct cried danger, and Tas's reason for bringing him here warned of rustlers.

Johnson was a salty old juniper. Standing arrested, his jaw squared, he shot a questioning look at Rainbow. "Shall we jump them skunks an' skin us a hide or two?" he growled.

He had his answer the next moment. Someone below had taken charge decisively: a bull voice which teased Rainbow with familiarity, but which he couldn't quite place.

"Spread out, boys, an' comb the rocks!" it snapped. "There ain't but two of 'em. Smoke 'em out!"

There was a scrape and whirl of hoofs. Rainbow said hurriedly, "It's two against five or six. This is no place for us!" He whirled his pony and started away, Johnson following.

Tas was just opening his mouth to speak when a gun crashed. The slug screamed off the rocks beyond Rainbow; a second shot roared, then more the echoes slamming back and forth in these rocky confines.

Rainbow threw his Colt and sent a string of slugs backward. For the moment it discouraged pursuit, while old Tas jammed his mount over the rough going; but it also advertised their whereabouts beyond question. Jamming in the spurs, Rainbow caught up with his companion. "Where to?" he jerked out.

"There ain't nowheres to go!" Tas tossed back raggedly. "We're caught like rats in a trap, Ripley! We're bound to be cornered—unless we climb the blasted walls!"

Behind them they could hear the gathering clatter of pursuit. Men cried to one another; further firing awakened the dead echoes of Coffin Canyon. But the fugitives had quartered across the canyon floor, momentarily losing the enemy. Rainbow grunted, "Keep on up the canyon! We'll hit on somethin'—we've got to!"

The following instant a harsh yell shattered the taut silence. "There they go! This way—this way!"

Old Tas drew in with a jerk, his bronc sliding on all fours. "That was Bart Galey's voice!" he exclaimed. "Hell, Ripley—if that's the boys out there, we're runnin' away from nothin'!"

Rainbow soon disabused him of that opinion. "Not so as you could notice it!" he ground out, grasping Johnson's bridle and hurling him forward. "Keep goin', Johnson! That may be the cowmen, as you say; but I can't see in it any reason for our bein' found together!"

Slugs droning around their heads made a swift change in Tas's own view of the situation. He began to swear; and his belief that the pursuers were his friends, who had mistaken himself and Rainbow for rustlers, did not prevent him from flinging a warning shot or two over his shoulder.

As for Rainbow, he gave all his attention to putting distance behind him. It was impossible to strike a good speed. The shadows flung by the rocks were deceptive; again and again the horses stumbled, only to be saved from a nasty fall in the nick of time. Leading the way, Rainbow did not neglect to cast anxious, questing glances over the broken, precipitous walls. Suddenly he reined down to stare at a slanting fissure running up the south wall.

"What yuh thinkin' of?" Tas demanded.

"I'm askin' myself if we can climb that."

"Nothin' like tryin'!" Johnson whipped out. He honestly didn't think they could; but there was little point in hanging back for that reason. It was certain that nothing better was likely to offer anywhere in the rugged length of Coffin Canyon.

JAMMING the broncs that way, they were soon at the foot of the fissure. It was little more than a razoredge running upward along the cliff face. Rainbow shot one keen, inquiring look over its length and then applied himself to the immediate present.

His bronc took the ledge with misgivings at first, but climbed as *if* it seemed to know the need for haste. Johnson stayed close to his heels. Before fifty yards had been covered, however, both horses balked. Gritting his teeth, Rainbow slid out of the hull and began to lead the way upward. His confidence was enough to persuade the pony to follow.

Steadily they wormed on toward the top. They were in full view of the canyon floor now. Suddenly a man yelled down there; a rifle

crashed. Granite dust sprang from the cliff face at Rainbow's feet. The next shot was closer.

Tas burst out hoarsely. "This is a piece uh damned foolishness, Ripley! We'll never make it to the top! If we get stuck before we're knocked off by a slug, we kin never turn around!"

"We ain't turnin' around this trip," was the curt response. "Backin' up ain't my style!"

Tas said no more. There was little attention to be spared for anything but the going immediately underfoot; but in the stolen glances Rainbow took in the direction of their pursuers, he managed to make out at least five men, several of whom were pinning their faith on their rifles, pounding away steadily; while two others raced to the foot of the fissure and started to climb up in pursuit.

"They're determined to finish us and no mistake about it!" Rainbow reflected, seeing that. Halting, he rasped to Tas, "Take a crack at those gents tryin' to follow us, just to sort of discourage 'em, Johnson. I can't do it from here without shootin' too close to yore head."

Tas managed to get a clear view down the ledge and began to shoot. The measure of his earnestness was attested by the sudden outcry which greeted his efforts. Tas grunted.

"Got one of their hosses," he muttered; "an dang near got them. Damn their hides, what do they mean, lightin' into a man this way before they even make shore who they're shootin' at?"

Rainbow said nothing; but it was beginning to sink in even for Tas that he might have been mistaken about the identity of those men.

Had it not been for the deceptive light, the tricky angle of fire and an occasional rocky spire which afforded cover for a ways, the two could never have hoped to complete this hazardous climb. As it was, lead whined about them in a lethal hail and more than once the broncs received grazes which furrowed the hair.

Once the knife-edge track they were following threatened to peter out. Only by proceeding with the utmost caution, inching forward while the horses tested each foothold, were they able to cross the dangerous point in safety. After that the going gradually got better, a gully opening out which led all the way up to the rim.

"I'll hand it to yuh, Ripley," old Tas exclaimed gruffly, "yo're the first gent I ever heard of found a trail out of Coffin Canyon!"

"Yeh. Well," Rainbow answered, "we're not out of it yet, Tas."

"Yuh mean they may circle back an' come foggin' at us again?"

"Somethin' like that." It had not escaped Rainbow, from the savageness of the attack on them, that their lives would not have been worth a moment's purchase had their luck been any less good, or had he thought slower than he had done.

"By grab, anybody that comes at me in the open, after this, better come a-smokin'!" Johnson ejaculated angrily.

THE first sign that Rainbow had come close to the truth in his prediction was a bullet which struck the rocks near at hand as they threaded their way over the high shoulder of Superstition, and whined away into space. The crack of the rifle came faintly, whipped away by the breeze.

"Which way'd that come from?" Tas barked. Rainbow swept an arm toward the west.

"Somewhere over there!" He struck in the spurs as he spoke. "Let's go, Johnson! This'll be an even break—for us, if not for the hombre behind that rifle!"

A crisp fusillade broke out as they started off, seeming to indicate panic in the marksman. But they were undeterred. Soon they drew near the would-be assassin.

Try as he would, Rainbow could get no glimpse of the man. But suddenly Johnson's pony faltered. It almost threw Tas. He caught himself somehow, hauled up angrily swearing. Rainbow drew in and wheeled back.

"Are you hit?" he rifled.

"No! It's my bronc, Ripley—must've been nicked back there in the canyon. Keep a-goin'!" Tas was harsh. "I may be outa this, but you've got to nail that coyote!"

Rainbow saw that he was right. Johnson's horse might get him out of the rough country with careful nursing; but it would show no more speed tonight. Kneeing his bronc forward, Rainbow drove on. "See you at the same place—in two or three days, Tas!" he flung over his shoulder. The next moment Johnson dropped out of sight to the rear.

Rainbow had no fears about the old man's being able to take care of himself in the open despite the condition of his horse. He gave all his attention to the unknown he was bent on running to earth. That the other had turned to run was evident. The firing had broken off abruptly. A moment later Rainbow glimpsed the fleeing rider, streaking off through the stunted brush. He flung looks over his shoulder and must have spotted his pursuer; but he was too far in the lead for identification. Moreover, he seemed bent on making sure he was not overhauled.

There was an excellent chance that he might succeed; for the climb up the ledge from the floor of Coffin Canyon had taken the edge off Rainbow's mount. Within ten minutes the man had got out of sight, and Rainbow gave up all hope of overhauling him.

But he could track the man down, run him to his burrow, and that he determined to do. The moon was good for several hours yet. But for a long time Rainbow traced his man by the scent of the dust he had raised. He looked back only once.

"Maybe it's just as well you dropped out, Tas," he murmured his thought aloud. "It looks like this would be a long chase and a hard one!"

When the last dusty tinge was gone from the steady night breeze, he still had an occasional hoofmark or broken sage clump to guide him. For a long time Rainbow had noted that the way led generally southwest; he asked himself what lay in that direction and was unable to answer. There were no ranches that way—of this he was sure. He remembered talk of a back-trail store and saloon called Owyhee Crossing, which he had never seen; perhaps that was where the man ahead was going.

An hour later he broke into a little-used freight trail and nodded to himself.

The hour was late when Rainbow drew near the little collection of tumble-down buildings called Owyhee Crossing, but lights still threw a buttery glow from the saloon. Several hip-shot broncs dozed at the tie rack outside. He ran a critical eye over these; they told him nothing. Had his man driven on through this place?

Rainbow swung down and made for the saloon. One look inside would help Rainbow form his opinion of the setup.

Reaching the door, he pushed in. There were half-a-dozen men in the place: a threesome seated at a table in a shadowy corner, the bland-faced bartender, a sleepy-eyed swamper lounging against the wall. The one man who appeared to have just entered, standing before the bar with his elbow hooked on its edge, a glass before him, was Bart Galey.

CHAPTER XIV

RAINBOW'S eyes narrowed in a flash as they settled on Galey. He moved forward, not unaware of the sudden silence which thickened the atmosphere in this place. Turning with forced casualness, Bart met his gaze. His very stillness gave the effect of a start. Then, with a malicious twist, his lips parted, "It's you, eh?"

Galey was a burly, knot-muscled block of a man. Bleak-eyed, his jaw square, jutting beyond an ugly iron-lipped mouth, he could have given pause to anyone not looking for trouble. Just now, Rainbow was.

Ignoring the bartender's restless expectancy, Rainbow moved close to Galey, pushing sidewise against the bar, all his attention fastened on the other. Bart noted this warily. His

response to it came in a rasping bluster.

"Yuh got a gall, Ripley; ridin' this range like a damned nighthawk! What yuh after here?"

Rainbow's answer was soft only in tone.

"I'm after you, Galey."

As near as a man could simulate swift surprise, Galey did. His eyes widened, then pinched into inscrutable slits through which he drilled Rainbow with cold fury.

"So it's me yo're after," he drawled sarcastically in the electric pause. "Suppose yuh jest say why!"

There was menace here, but not all of it was concentrated in Galey's taut form. The blank-faced trio at the table waited with a dreadful alertness for Rainbow's reply. He didn't keep them waiting.

"A dozen sticks of black powder were shoved under the Nevada Midland tracks today and touched off," he said thinly, "and, Galey, I think you did it!"

It threw a genuine jolt into Bart. Whatever he had expected, it had not been this.

"Huh?" he floundered. Catching himself then, his lip curled. "Yo're crazy, man! What do I care about the Nevada Midland, one way or another?"

It was almost jaunty; but Rainbow caught a flicker in his eye which said that Bart was thinking swiftly. Clearly it was he whom Rainbow had trailed across the range; just as clearly he had expected the latter to spring his attack from that angle. Now Rainbow's quick change of front had thrown him into uncertainty; he didn't know where he stood or what might be coming next.

"We'll take that up later, Galey! You planted that blast and destroyed the track!"

Galey's harsh laugh was half a sneer.

"How about provin' all this?" he proposed insolently.

"It don't need any proof," was the level answer. "When I pick up a set of tracks at the wrecked rails, and they lead me directly to you—"

"It's a lie!" Galey flamed, before Rainbow could continue. His wrathy indignation was real. "I never rode here from the railroad tracks at all!"

"Then where did you come from?" Rainbow shot out. Wholly unforeseen, the question threw Galey completely off his stride. He stumbled over his words.

"Well, I—I wasn't nowhere near the Nevada Midland! It ain't up to me to prove that! It's up to you, Ripley, an' yuh can't do it!"

"I can prove that you made the worst mistake of your life," Rainbow snapped back. "And I'm doin' it!" With the words he whipped over a short arm jolt that sent Galey heeling back.

BART caught himself with a bellow. His visage a mask of rage and hatred, he crouched, gathering himself for the attack. Tensing to meet that rush, Rainbow flashed a raking scrutiny over the other men. He was asking himself whether they would move to Galey's aid, but decided against it. They were keyed to watchfulness, but there was no indication that they would close in.

Galey's bull charge he evaded by side-stepping; chopping at the other's jaw on the instant. Bart flung past, reeling. But the only result was that his face went a deeper red, the deadly glint in his beady eyes a trifle wilder.

"I'll smash you, yuh sneakin' hound!" he ripped out.

His next rush was more wary. Rainbow found himself caught with his back to the bar, trading blows with the rapidity of gunfire. And there was dynamite in Galey's fists. Wherever one landed it left an aching numbness.

Rainbow gave as good as he got. Galey attempted to close with him and was met by a blinding barrage of slugs which left him momentarily dazed, groggy.

The watching men saw that. They were with Galey, it was clear from their encouraging exclamations; but something held them in bounds. One did jump up from his seat excitedly, and aimed a kick at a spittoon. The vessel skidded across the floor, spill-

ing its contents just as Rainbow made a rushing follow-up.

His boot slipped. Bart was quick to respond. Checking himself, he aimed a pile-driver blow at Rainbow's head. Rainbow tried to duck and cover. In a flash he found himself on the floor. Galey kicked viciously at his head, missed, and unable to control his blazing fury, landed on Rainbow's prone body, spraddled out like a springing cougar. They rolled over and over, locked in combat.

First Bart was on top, then Rainbow. His antagonist knew no rules; whenever he saw the chance to jam Rainbow's head against the bar rail, he did. After the second blow, the latter's brain reeled in threatened darkness; he fought instinctively, desperately.

There was a bitter drive in his determination. By sheer strength he flung Galey from him, struggled to his knees. Bart scrambled up and plunged, breath whistling hoarsely. Caught in a viselike grip, he was thrown half the width of the room.

Rainbow staggered up then. He was giddy, his clothes ripped; blood ran down his cheek. But his fighting spirit was untouched. Galey let out a roar and charged, only to meet a swing from the shoulder that flung him farther than before. Chairs, a table, crashed over at his fall. His head thudded on the floor. He struggled up tigerishly.

This time Rainbow was standing over him. Bart got one look at that forbidding, rocky face and sank back.

"Get up!" the crisp order grated on his ear. Bart started to comply. But instead of reaching his feet, he plunged suddenly at Rainbow's knees. It was a tactical mistake, for Rainbow's falling body landed squarely on Bart's back, knocking the wind out of him.

Rainbow spared no more words and no more pity on the man. Scrambling erect, he fastened an iron grip on Galey's shoulder; jerked him up. A smashing blow sent Bart smashing down. Again Rainbow was on him, dragging him to his feet. Galey was so far gone that he was unable to keep his balance.

"Lay off, Ripley!" a man cried angrily. "Yuh licked him! Do yuh wanta finish him?"

IT BROUGHT Rainbow to himself. Letting go of Bart, he whirled. Bart fell back with a sodden thump, bloody, half conscious.

"He got what he deserved!" Rainbow jerked out. "Does anybody else want a taste of the same?"

Standing there, chest heaving, he stabbed them with cold eyes. He had lost his gun in the fight, had nothing but his fists and his wits. Nevertheless, there was that in him which held these men. Hard faced, they gave back stare for stare, but made no hostile move.

"Hell, yuh don't even know for shore that Galey did what yuh claimed he did!" one protested. "Yuh may've been hired to look after that streak of rust, but don't go too far!"

Rainbow made sure they were keeping hands off, then turned and bent to pick up his gun. He straightened and gave them a final chilly appraisal. They glowered but offered no interference as he turned toward the door.

"I might have a word to say about that cuspidor," he tossed back, "but I'll let it go. If there's a motion from this direction I don't like the looks of, I'll take the matter up without askin' any questions."

On the heels of that warning, he stepped out. At his bronc's head he waited a full minute, but the door remained empty. Swinging up, Rainbow cut around the buildings just to make sure and headed across the brush.

Ten minutes later he reined in beside the little creek which had given Owyhee Crossing its name, to wash up. Feeling better then, he rolled a smoke and headed in the direction of Lost Angel. It was a long ride, but he was in no hurry. Idly he wondered how Tas Johnson had made out—if he was home by now. It seemed likely. As for Grumpy, Rainbow was able easily to picture his partner's reaction on learning all he had missed. But a companion thought lingered in his mind which he finally put into words.

"I'd sure like to know how Slack takes the news of that wrecked track," he mused. A moment later he shook his head. "He'll be wrathy, of course; Slack's a wise coon. It might not tell me a thing."

AS MATTERS turned out, he was on the spot when Dan Slack received the news—or almost immediately afterward, at any rate. Jogging into Lost Angel's thrice-empty, dreaming street in the early morning, he was startled as he passed the hotel to hear human voices raised in argument. Slack and Grumpy were standing together in the vacant brush lot beside the hotel; Rainbow reined that way, getting down and strolling forward.

He nodded as Slack turned to face him, but the latter neglected to return the greeting.

"Ripley, Gibbs tells me that a piece of track has been ripped out!" he exploded testily. "Dammit, man—that's what you were hired to prevent! Are yuh worth anything at all? How long ago was it I warned yuh just that might happen?"

His vehemence had Grumpy hot under the collar and breathing with difficulty. Plainly he had started to tell Slack off and was inwardly cursing the chance which had brought Rainbow on the scene before he was finished.

As for Rainbow, he looked from one to the other, a worried frown furrowing his brow slightly, and nodded.

"Yeh, you did, Slack. That's a fact," he admitted. "But don't tell me you just found out?"

"I went down the hills yesterday," Slack rasped, "and just now got back. Gibbs says he got word to Indian Wells last evenin'. I don't know what's the matter with that girl—she could've notified me then!"

"Likely she didn't want to worry you," Rainbow inserted. "Murphy's busy makin' repairs, I expect?"

"He is; but yuh don't need to throw up a smoke screen of talk, Ripley! What the hell were you doin' yesterday when that blast was set off? Why wasn't yuh there to prevent it?"

Rainbow's eyes narrowed and he hesitated. Then his smile flashed out. "Reckon you've got an honest kick there," he said mildly. "The fact that we were makin' sure of the track a few miles away don't help a bit. We fell down, all right. The fact that I did somethin' about it after the track was wrecked don't help any, either."

"What's that?" Slack queried, caught. "What did you do about it?" Grumpy likewise bent an inquiring regard on his partner.

"When we saw how things were," Rainbow explained, "the same thought crossed my mind that's probably in yours right now: I thought of those cowmen. There was a bright moon last night; I found some tracks." He didn't think it necessary to say where he had found them. "They led me to the Owyhee Crossin' trail, where I lost them. But in the saloon at the Crossin', I found Bart Galey."

"Yes. And. . .?"

"Why, I couldn't twist nothin' out of Galey, Slack. Naturally he wouldn't admit a thing. So I gave him a beatin' that'll lay him out a few days and make him remember a whole lot longer."

Grumpy's jaw dropped; an odd look, half of regret, half of accusation, came into his eyes. Slack was studying Rainbow's features thoughtfully.

"I see," he said ponderously. Then he tightened up again. "Likely enough Galey was responsible; but as yuh say, that don't help a particle. I still say—"

"Would you tell Lint Granger about this?" Rainbow queried quickly, with pretended uncertainty, Slack snorted scornfully.

"Hell, no! What can the sheriff do—especially if yuh can't prove anything? Yuh should've shoved lead at Galey, made it a real warnin' for his crowd!" He ground the words out in such a fashion that there was little doubt what he would have done, had he faced Bart Baley at Owyhee Crossing.

Rainbow nodded, impressed. "Maybe I should've, at that. I was afraid I'd get in trouble that way; you

wouldn't have even us to guard the railroad, Slack, if that happened."

"That's so." Slack appeared struck by the thought for the first time. He drove on sourly, "Although what good yuh are to me if things go right on happenin' behind yore back, I can't see! Can yuh promise me you'll do better from here out?"

HIS TONE, if not his words, might have been construed in more ways than one. Grumpy growled in his throat, his bronze deepening; he stared in bewilderment as Rainbow put on a meek expression.

"You're payin' us big enough money, Slack," said the latter almost humbly. "There ain't anything we can do but buckle down and produce results."

"You better!" was the grating rejoinder. "I don't mind sayin' I'm considerable disappointed in you two. From yore reputation I expected more of yuh. If yuh can't do better, I'll have to—"

"You won't have to replace us," Rainbow assured him hurriedly, to Grumpy's supreme disgust. "I'll guarantee there'll be no more dynamitin' done; we'll make sure of that!"

"Yuh got one more chance to do that," Slack said flatly. "I won't accept no more excuses, Ripley!" Turning on his heel, he strode off.

Grumpy stood staring after him, rage in his swelling jaws. "Damn it all, Rainbow!" he burst out. "I never thought it of yuh!"

Surprisingly, Rainbow grinned at him. "Why, I've heard that butter'll catch more flies than vinegar," he returned.

Grumpy's answer was a wrathy snort of disdain. "Mebby yo're right at that—if flies is what yo're after," he retorted stingingly.

Rainbow said no more. Getting his breakfast, he took his time but showed no inclination to get any sleep. "Get up your bronc, Grumpy," he said finally. "We'll be goin' to work."

"I suppose after Slack's call-down, we'll jest about be livin' on them railroad tracks," Grumpy grunted.

To his surprise, Rainbow shook his head. "Right now we're goin' up to Singer Canyon for that look around."

It satisfied Grumpy. Striking the Nevada Midland, they rode beside the tracks to a point from which, by cutting across the hills, they were able to reach Singer Canyon quickly. The Ravens and their crew were back in the timber, cutting pine; the partners had the camp on the spur to themselves. They made for the tracks.

"Here's where the last car stood," said Grumpy. They started to examine the ground systematically all about the spot. They found nothing till Rainbow bent over a track he found in the dust, frowned and began to follow it with some curiosity. Seeing him thus occupied, Grumpy came forward to look. A grunt escaped him.

"The man who made these tracks had a draggin' foot," Rainbow pointed out. "I don't recall any of Raven's *cholos* who was like that."

"No." A moment later, Grumpy added, "It wasn't made by a tie cutter at all, Rainbow! Here's his sign, strikin' off this way. He was headin' out fer some'eres!"

Swinging into the hull, they started to follow the trail. It led off across the range in the general direction of Lost Angel. Several times it faded out on the flinty ground, and once they lost it altogether, only to pick it up half an hour later. It disappeared for the last time within half a mile of the Buckskin Mine. Pushing on, they soon saw the mouth of one of the upper drifts, its heap of trailings tumbled down the mountainside.

Their eyes met when the significance of this dawned on them. "By gravy, there's somebody in that mine an' no mistake about it!" Grumpy exclaimed gruffly. "Remember what we found under the hotel? An' there was that business of the dump car, too!"

"And with his lease on the Buckskin and his men in there, Slack could've known a lot about any one of those things," Rainbow concurred levelly. "But, Grumpy, it don't make sense! With one of his crowd almost killed there in the mine, and that track torn up that he needs. No, it

brings us back every time to the same startin' point: Slack couldn't be behind all this!" He was frankly nonplussed by the results of his own reasoning.

"One thing is shore," Grumpy summed up shrewdly. "There's some hidden stake in this mine, Rainbow, a whole lot more important than tailin's! Aside from his row with these ranchers, Slack's up to some game of his own; there wouldn't be so much worryin' done 'bout us if he wasn't! But what's he drivin' at?"

CHAPTER XV

"COME ON, Grumpy." Rainbow's tone was decisive. "We're trailin' that sign right to where it's goin' if it can be done!"

Returning to the last traces of the dragging foot, they quartered the ground thoroughly. Soon they were cutting wider and wider circles, without finding anything. Suddenly Grumpy straightened to stare. "What kin that be?" he queried, pointing.

They were high on the flank of Superstition Mountain, and it was toward a little cup on the slope that he was gazing. There was a patch of green amidst the brush. Without more words they pushed over there, to come out on the edge of a little garden. Its existence here was a surprise. No one was in sight, but in this cultivated patch of soil the prints of the dragging foot were thick. A plain trail led toward what looked like a cave in the rocks.

"This is the answer to our puzzle," Rainbow nodded his conviction. "Find the man who tends this garden and you've got the gent who wrecked the train!"

"If yo're right, we may git a slug square between the eyes while we're standin' here chinnin'! Let's move down the slope a ways!"

From the main entrance of the mine Dan Slack, Slicer and several other men saw them there, high up, without recognizing them. "Who is that?" Slicer rapped out tensely. "An' what are they after?" His tone said that it could be nothing good. Slack stared long and then grunted, "We'll see about this!" He started up, the others following.

Rainbow, keeping a wary eye on his surroundings, spotted them coming. The sun glinted on gun barrels; those dour faces were tight and cold. Steadily the climbers drew near. No shots were fired, but Slack's steely eyes were inscrutable as he came within hail and recognized Rainbow and Grumpy.

"What are you boys doin' up here?" There was more than angry suspicion in his tone. "This ain't railroad property!"

Ignoring the implication, Rainbow said nothing till they met. Then he explained about the meeting on the Wishbone range and his conviction that Goodnight had nothing to do with wrecking the tie cars, adding how they had returned to Singer Canyon only to find a set of tracks which had led them here.

"You were hired to guard the railroad, Ripley, not to ride around the hills to suit yoreself!" Slack broke in angrily.

Rainbow's gaze hardened. "That's right," he conceded, "but maybe it's a good thing we did, or we would never've found out what we have. Slack, there's somebody in that mine!"

A chill flashed over Slack while Rainbow reminded him of the suspicious things that had been happening. He managed to say dryly, "Have you *seen* anybody in the mine?"

"No."

Slack seemed relieved. "Thought so," he commented. "Haven't any other proof, have yuh?"

If he expected another no, Rainbow disappointed him. "We found a garden up the slope here a ways."

Slack didn't know what to make of that. "Let's have a look at it," he said, trying to dissemble his surprise.

They were soon there. Slack's lip curled at sight of the flowers. "Pansies an' sunflowers!" he grunted. "This is the doin' of them old desert rats down in Lost Angel."

"What about this trail to the rocks?" Grumpy struck in. "That hole may lead right into the mine!"

Slack disposed of this shortly. "It's either Withers or Bradley or one of the old codgers they've brought in with their wild yarns," he insisted. "Likely he keeps his hoe in the cave, or there may be water in there; it's plain he got some from somewheres." His face was dark. "Whatever the answer is, I don't want nobody foolin' around up here! I'll make that plain enough right now." He turned. "Slicer, you and the boys grub this stuff out of the ground. Throw it in a heap here!"

Rainbow's brows drew down at the needlessness of it, but he said nothing. Slack muttered his umbrage against the Lost Angel worthies as the garden was speedily and systematically uprooted. Slack seemed to feel that he had done away with Rainbow's suspicions along with the plants, for he did not refer to them again.

ANOTHER pair of eyes watched that wanton destruction, unguessed by anyone. They belonged to Tim Bucktoe, crouched in the shadows at the mouth of the mine vent; and their pupils blazed with unbridled wrath and hatred as Bucktoe witnessed the ruin of the one thing that meant anything to him. His face twisted and his huge hands worked. Only a deep-seated sense of wariness prevented him from rushing out there.

When Slack and the others started down the mountain, Bucktoe did go out. His mouth had a dangerous set and he made hoarse sounds in his throat. Picking up a wilted flower from the heap, he looked at it bleakly. The impulse came to reset these plants, but he knew its uselessness. All of them would die.

"Slack'll pay for this!" he grated. "Someday, somehow, he'll pay for it!" If he could have reached the other in private at that moment, he would have torn him apart with his hands.

Turning abruptly, he lurched toward the mine vent. Fury hurled him downward through the darkness, making for the Buckskin's main tunnel. He knew ways of avoiding the guards there; and even with cold calculation returning, he meant to have things out with Slack at the earliest possible moment.

A secondary drift let him out on the rocky slope a few hundred yards from the mine tunnel. So swiftly had he traveled that he was in time to see Rainbow and Grumpy going over the trail toward Lost Angel. Slack and Slicer Cully watched them out of sight, and then at a sign from the latter stepped into a wooden tool shack which Slack had had erected near at hand. Bucktoe's eyes narrowed at that. A moment later he was flitting across the slope from rock to rock till he found himself near the rear of the shack. Drawing close like some noiseless, distorted shadow, he put his ear to a crack in the boards and listened.

"You'll have to keep a closer watch on Ripley and his partner, that's all," Slack was saying to Slicer in a tone of finality.

"We'll have to do more'n that to 'em!" Cully threw back. There was deep uneasiness in his tone. "Don't yuh realize things are tightenin' up on my boys every day? Galey tells me the ranchers've brought in trackers; I damn well know they've got gunmen on the range. An' then yuh had to go hire these two detectives!" He was savage. "Why didn't yuh make it two wolves an' be done with it?"

Slack tried to placate him, but for once Slicer cut him off short. "Don't give me none of that stuff!" he rasped angrily. "I'm tellin' yuh—if things don't change mighty quick, the steers are jest goin' to stop comin', that's flat!"

Silence. Then, from Slack, "I know. I can promise you things will be better before long, if you'll just hang on. I was practically forced to agree to hiring Ripley and Gibbs by Sharon Longstreet," the lie slipped off his tongue glibly, "but I'm figuring right now on a way to get rid of her. In fact, I've already got somethin' started."

"How yuh mean?" Slicer demanded, caught.

SLACK hesitated over his reply. had thought things out since his last meeting with Tim Bucktoe. The latter's grinding domination was slowly and steadily forcing him to the point of revolt, and at last he believed he saw a way clear. It entailed doing away with Bucktoe, which would take some doing, but the advantages so far outweighed the risk that he could not afford to hesitate. Not only was there a nice profit in rustled stuff, but here was the Buckskin Mine with its rich new vein. Whenever he thought of that last, Slack's rapacity threatened to run away with him. It looked like he was sure of a good thing all to himself, if he handled it right.

"I'll just take over the railroad, lock, stock and barrel," he said coolly. His tone said that he knew how well enough. "There's goin' to be fat pickin's here, if the camp opens up again —freight receipts and the like."

"Wal. . ." Slicer was unappeased. "It sounds long on talk, to me, and short on the results. But I'm willin' to wait and see."

"It won't be long," Slack assured him smoothly. Bucktoe waited for no more. Sensing the breakup of the conference, he stole away before there was any chance of discovery. Shortly he was back in the mine. He lost no time in reaching Lost Angel, where once more he chalked up the symbol on a Chinatown poster which would call Slack to him.

Later Slack saw that summons, and a swift frown raced across his brow. Now that he had taken the first furtive steps toward independence, it irked him to be at Bucktoe's beck and call. Prospecting for some means of eliminating the other safely and surely, he had all but blurted the truth out to Slicer Cully there in the tool shed and would have been hard put to it to explain why at the last minute he had not. Even now he wanted to ignore Bucktoe's call; he actually walked past the mouth of the alley with that intention. But something warned him to go slow. It would be fatal to tip his hand too soon. Turning back, he made his way into the alley and sounded his owl hoot.

From the promptness with which Bucktoe pounced out at him, even before his lips opened, it was plain he had plenty on his mind. His first words confirmed it. "Well, Slack, you managed to put in a busy day an' no mistake!"

It was an ugly snarl. Slack stared at him while a secret pang shot through his vitals. Was it possible the cripple had somehow divined the recent trend of his thoughts? For a moment that possibility held him in its chilling grip. Then he relaxed. He was safe; how could Bucktoe have possibly found out anything, cut off as he was from communication with anyone but himself? For the moment, so great was his relief, the other's next speech only served further to allay his fears.

"I was up there on the mountain watchin' when yuh ordered that garden torn up. That was my garden, Slack, the one thing I valued, an' yuh tossed it away like an old boot! I'll never forgive yuh!"

Slack started, and his face changed. "No! *Yore* garden?" He was incredulous, voluble. "Why, I was shore it belonged to one of them old rawhides down in camp! I'll swear—"

"Yuh needn't!" Bucktoe cut him off harshly. "Talk ain't goin' to make up for the damage yuh done. There ain't no use in tryin' it!"

HE APPEARED to gather driving force, and his words became explosive. "Yuh know I can always tell what yo're thinkin', Slack. I can read it in yore face. Right now yo're turnin' over the chances of grabbin' the Nevada Midland away from that girl! It'll be a good thing, yo're thinkin'—especially if the camp opens up again. You'll grab it, have it all to yoreself. So you figure. Am I right?"

Slack's graying face was answer enough. Bucktoe drilled him with his pale eyes and slowly shook his huge head. "You'll never do that, Slack. Don't yuh try! I told yuh once that railroad was mine! Double-cross me, an' I'll sqush yuh the same as I'd step on an ant!"

It was like a pronouncement of

doom. Slack was crushed. It left him panicky as well. By what devilish ingenuity did Bucktoe manage to learn these things? There was something uncanny about it that sent a shudder over Slack.

"I was aimin' to talk it over with yuh," he muttered. "Why should the girl have all the gravy if the road turns out to be makin' a little money?" He explained his plans.

Bucktoe studied him cagily, devils of hatred and contempt in his pupils. "That sounds better," he murmured deliberately. "Jest see that yuh go on lookin' at things that way. I've decided," he went on, "to take over the railroad myself. You'll manage the details. It won't be hard. All yuh have to do is clamp down on the girl. The way things are, she'll be forced to turn everything over for satisfaction of debt."

He mistook the glint in Slack's eyes for one of attention. For some minutes they discussed Slack's course of action; and before they parted the latter understood exactly what it was he was supposed to do.

Slack's face was flinty as he continued on down Lost Angel's street toward Withers' store. Old Sukey was there, holding forth as usual to Cyclone Bradley and half-a-dozen other men. Rainbow and Grumpy were with them. All Slack's old authority had returned by the time he stepped in the door and paused in the middle of the floor. The silence which followed his arrival he arrogated to himself.

"Withers," he began heavily, "yore garden up on the Mountain was called to my attention today. I had it rooted out, and I'll do the same for any other garden I find up there. That's a warnin'! I reckon it goes for all of you gents, and we might's well be plain and clear about it: I don't want no trespassin'. I leased that Buckskin property, and I don't aim to have nobody foolin' around up there! If I'm forced to, I'll use sterner methods to prevent it! Is that understood?"

Sukey heard him out, staring his amazement. "Garden?" he said blankly. "I dunno nothin' about no gardens!"

Slack was well aware of the fact, but he was carrying this thing to a conclusion for the benefit of Rainbow and Grumpy. "Never mind the excuses," he grunted shortly. "It was either you or one of yore cronies that was so busy up there—it don't matter who, this time. Jest see that it don't happen again, that's all!"

RAINBOW stared at him in silence. He could not help reflecting how little use he had for this man's methods. And he liked the man himself no better. But if Slack was involved in any activities that were actually outside the law, Rainbow had not as yet discovered what they were.

Incensed at Slack's cool arrogance, Withers and Bradley and the others were beginning to fire up. Their leathery skin reddened and there was a dangerous glint showing in their faded eyes. In another moment they would blast him in proper style. Slack saw what was coming. He started to head it off by turning away, but before he could take a step there sounded the quick rush of hurrying feet on the steps outside and a second later Sharon Longstreet appeared in the door.

She was breathless and visibly excited. Paying no heed to the rest of the men in the store, her gaze remained fastened on Slack. Her tone was clear and purposeful. "Mr. Slack, it has just reached me that you've decided to make some changes in your arrangements for shipping tailings from the Buckskin—or so the W. P. freight agent tells me."

Slack appeared surprised to see her, but his answer was smooth. "That's right, Miss Longstreet."

Her direct gaze did not waver. "It seems strange that they should have heard about it before I did," she said plainly, "since I am chiefly concerned. May I ask what the change in your plans amounts to?"

"Why certainly. I didn't want to say anything to you till I knew it was unavoidable. The fact is I'm intending to close down—stop shipping altogether." Speaking under direct instructions from Tim Bucktoe, Slack

yet managed to make it sound like the result of sober deliberation. "I expected a better return than I've been getting. The best thing I can do is to take my licking and like it."

At the first word of a change of plans Rainbow and Grumpy straightened up with a jerk. It was their earliest intimation of anything like this. They listened with deep interest and mounting suspicion.

Sharon was obviously taken back by the disastrous significance of Slack's words. White faced, she exclaimed, "but you can't do that! If you stop shipping it will leave me in a terrible hole! The basis of our agreement was that you would be working all summer. I still owe the money you lent me to repair the track at this end of the line."

"I know, and I'm plumb sorry it had to work out this way," Slack returned suavely. "But there it is. Of course, I'll do all I can to help yuh. For instance, I'll be willin' to consider a settlement of yore debt instead of demandin' the money. The Nevada Midland is so run down it ain't worth much any more. It'll always be a load on yore back. Nobody else would want it, but I'll consent to take it off yore hands." Watching her reaction narrowly, he added, "I might even be able to give you a few hundred dollars extra and beyond the debt."

Sharon gasped at the effrontery of the preposterous offer, but it was Rainbow who spoke up in a deceptive drawl, "A joke is a joke, Slack; don't carry the thing too far." And to Sharon, "Miss Longstreet, he hasn't any real intention of stoppin' his shipments. You can ease your mind." His words were quiet, but there was a challenge in his smile as he turned to Slack.

Slack whirled on him with unexpected fury. "Keep yore suggestions to yoreself," he rasped. "I've already had an example of yore reasonin' today, and I don't think much of it!"

Rainbow's face went flat and hard. "It don't make sense, Slack—wantin' to buy up a railroad that you claim is worthless."

"I don't know that it means anything to you!" Slack ground out. "Yuh put yore nose in altogether too many things that don't concern yuh, Ripley!"

"This concerns me," was the frosty answer. "You'll never take the Nevada Midland away from Sharon Longstreet as easy as that! I've met up with some smooth crooks in my time; but for sheer downright gall, you've got 'em all stopped cold. If I called you a coyote, I'd have to apologize to the next one I met!"

SHARON flashed him a look at once grateful and apprehensive, and the listening old-timers jerked their chins down in stout concurrence with his sentiments. As for Slack, he glared biliously for a second before he exploded, "Ripley, yo're fired! You and Gibbs can get out of Lost Angel as quick as yuh please."

"An' leave you to play yore rotten game with a free hand, is that it?" Grumpy threw at him harshly. "I guess not, Slack! Now that we know what yo're up to, we'll shore stay. An' what's more, we'll stop you cold!"

Rage tightened Slack's beefy face at the turn things were taking. This pair had been a thorn in his side from the minute he had laid eyes on them. Driven and harried as he was on every side, he had grown desperate. Things threatened to come to a head with crashing swiftness now.

The men here were aware of his thought even as it flashed in his brain. In the tense silence which fell, their eyes waited or the lightning drop of his hand which would spell a gunplay. Sharon was white to the lips.

But Slack was not so far gone that he was lost to all caution. It had never been his way to risk anything less than a sure bet. And the odds were heavily against him now. Slowly he relaxed as the tautness ran out of him.

"Do what yuh please, then," he grated. "No one is interested in yore actions. Somethin' can be done about it if yuh get too nosey!"

He strove to put a bold face on it as he turned away, but it was a backdown that fooled nobody. Rainbow

shrugged and turned to Sharon. She had a tense smile for him as she started for the door. It was all the invitation he needed. He and Grumpy followed her outside and the three walked back through Lost Angel's deserted street in the direction of the railroad. Rainbow and Grumpy were leading their ponies.

"Do you think he will really do as he says?" Sharon asked Rainbow with ill-concealed anxiety.

"Slack? If he's sure he can gain by it, he will," was the grim reply. "But I wouldn't worry too much about that. We slowed him up a little; I don't think he'll move till he's turned it over some more. In the meantime, we're goin' to stick around."

"Please be careful!" she exclaimed impulsively. "Your lives are in danger. I'm sure of it. And yet—" Her voice broke slightly. "I have no one else whatever to depend on. But for you, I might already be ruined! You must know how grateful I am—"

"Shucks, ma'am," he cut her off. "We'll see you through and glad of the chance. We've got a stake in this ourselves. Don't you worry about us; we'll get along fine."

He went on in this vein, seeking to restore her shaken confidence, till they were near the tracks. Her gasoline scooter was waiting there. Sharon stepped aboard, ready for the return to Crazy Horse. Rainbow was holding her with a lightly spoken jest for the pleasure of watching her smile, when the swift clatter of a madly driven horse whirled them around. They recognized Bide Jennis, old Tas Johnson's brother-in-law, who ran a little spread over on Bone Creek. He was one of the men whom Rainbow and Grumpy had met on the Wishbone. Seeing them, he reined this way and drew in with a jerk.

A glance told that Jennis was boiling with excitement. His face was flinty, his glance sharp. Sharon exclaimed instantly, "What is it, Bide? Is there something wrong?"

"I'll say there is!" Jennis bit the words off. "Two days ago we was huntin' the sign of one rustled bunch, ma'am, when we run plumb onto some more of the rustlers at their work! There was lead thrown, and two or three of the boys got nicked."

"Jim?" Sharon demanded. "Has he been hurt?" The words seemed dragged out of her, and she waited for the answer.

"No. I was with him; Goodnight didn't get so much as a touch," Jennis assured her. "But later we parted, and—" He paused, reluctant to voice the rest of it, but forged on.

"Ma'am, Goodnight ain't been seen since!"

"Bide!" she whispered anxiously. "You mean—?"

He nodded stonily. "Jim's disappeared! We've hunted high and low, and he ain't nowheres on the range."

"What could have happened to him?"

"Well, if the rustlers got hold of him, he could've been shot and tossed down a hole in the rocks," said Bide bluntly, not pulling his punches. "We didn't get to see who they was. Whatever happened, somebody figured to put Jim away! We think—"

"Yes?" The girl's query was tense.

"We think," Jennis continued thinly, his steely gaze swiveling suddenly to cover Rainbow and Grumpy, "these two gents here had somethin' to do with it!"

CHAPTER XVI

A DEAD SILENCE fell, and in this thin-drawn moment Sharon's gasp was plainly heard. Before she could speak, Rainbow beat her to it.

"So you think Grumpy and I had something to do with Goodnight disappearin', Jennis?" He had not moved, and his voice betrayed nothing.

Bide nodded, watching them narrowly. His answer was soft only in tone; its meaning cried a flat challenge. He said, "That's what we think, Ripley!"

Sharon exclaimed, "But that's nonsense! Why should Rainbow and Grumpy be interested in getting Jim out of the way?"

"Reason enough," Jennis gave back hardily. "I reckon yuh ain't heard 'bout the threats passed the very day

Jim disappeared, ma'am. But there wasn't no love lost on either side!"

"Threats?" she said.

Swiftly Rainbow explained about the meeting on the Wishbone range. "I expect we were both hasty, but I swear there were no actual threats, unless by Bart Galey," he added, "and neither Grumpy nor I have seen Goodnight since."

"That's all easy to say, Ripley," Jennis retorted. "But who's to know what orders yuh got from Dan Slack."

"I can tell you the answer to that," Sharon declared quickly, in a relieved tone. "Not ten minutes ago Mr. Slack discharged Rainbow for calling him a crook and a coyote!"

Bide's jaw dropped. He looked both mystified and interested, while Sharon explained what had taken place in Withers' store. "I'll be damned!" he said under his breath at the end. And then, "Ripley, you've had us all guessin'! What in hell *is* yore game in this country?"

There was still a reserve in his tone. Rainbow said, "We came here to run down a bunch of rustlers—and that's what we're doin', Jennis. It was pretty plain that the methods you men were usin' wouldn't get us anywhere. We decided to play our own hand and let you and Goodnight and the others think what you would. When we got this offer from Slack, I thought it was suspicious. The shrewdest move was to accept, of course. We haven't learned anything," he admitted, "but Slack *is* a crook. He's proved that!"

Before he had spoken a dozen words the tension eased. When he concluded, Bide shoved his bronc forward and thrust out a hand.

"I've got to apologize to you, Ripley—you and yore pardner. I reckon we all have. You've satisfied me that ye're on the level."

Even Grumpy was grinning as they shook hands. Sharon spoke up.

"Rainbow, will you go with Bide at once—help him and the others to find Jim?" Her anxiety was unmistakable. To her surprise, Rainbow shook his head.

"I'm afraid we can't do that," he gave back reluctantly. "Grumpy and I are playin' this hand out our own way. We'll do what we can to find Goodnight, but I can't guarantee just how soon we'll get results."

He didn't elaborate on his opinion that there was much more to be done than finding Jim. There could be nothing gained in admitting to Sharon his conviction that unless drastic steps were taken, and soon, the Nevada Midland, her only livelihood, would be swept away. Slack had his plans laid and his grip was steadily, ruthlessly closing. If Rainbow found himself unable to halt the latter, there would be no one to stand between the girl and her ruin.

SHARON hesitated. Her willingness to assent at all was the measure of her trust in him, for she was wholly unable to hide her great anxiety for Goodnight. "Very well," she said. "If it must be that way, it must. I will run down to Indian Wells, get a pony there and ride to Tas Johnson's Lazy Lightning." She turned to Jennis. "You say the other ranchers are there now? I'll undertake to square Rainbow and Grumpy with them, if you have any trouble making them listen." And to Rainbow again, "If you find you need any help, then, you can get it."

Rainbow's eyes thanked her. Once again, however, he shook his head. "It's good of you," he said, "but you won't have to bother. Tas Johnson knows all about us." And to Jennis, "Just tell Tas the time has come to speak up. He'll put you right about Grumpy and me."

Bide looked at him in surprise. "You mean there's an understandin' between you an' Johnson, Ripley?"

"That's right. Tas knows about every move we've been makin', and why."

Jennis shook his head in bewilderment. "Danged if yuh ain't a wise one, Ripley!" he said humbly. "I see it all now. But yuh shore kept the rest of us in the dark!"

"It seemed the best way," Rainbow smiled faintly. "But you know now what to do. We better all get goin'!" He reined his bronc around and Grumpy followed suit. Saying so-long

with raised hands, they jogged away.

"Rainbow," Grumpy began after some minutes of thought, "what's yore idear of what happened to Goodnight?"

"I couldn't say."

"It wasn't them rustlers that got him," Grumpy proceeded positively. "They'd have knocked him off where they found him an' let him lay!"

"Reckon so."

"But this hombre in the mine, now—what if it should be this Tim Bucktoe yuh was tellin' me about? It was Goodnight's father who was responsible fer his accident," Grumpy reminded. "Mebby he's snagged Jim an' is holdin' him in the Buckskin."

"It's just barely possible that's what happened," Rainbow conceded. "There's more than one reason for our bein' interested in that mine, any way you look at it!"

"What'll yuh do, then?"

"We'll ride a circle around here," was the deliberate answer, "and see what we can find."

IT SUITED Grumpy, although what they proposed was far from easy, entailing as it did a climb high on the shoulder of Superstition Mountain. Soon they were high above the valley. The view from here was vast, including vistas of the Calico Hills and the distant desert. But they were not interested in scenery; they kept their eyes glued to the ground. It was Rainbow who made the first discovery.

"Look here," he directed sharply, pointing to something on what might be taken for a faintly defined trail through the brush. Pushing forward, Grumpy saw the traces of old cattle droppings. Instantly his interest was aroused.

"Huh! Somebody's been foggin' steers along here. It's a cinch they wouldn't drift this high of their own accord."

Without a word Rainbow fell to following the faint trail. Grumpy was not far behind him. And now they divided their attention between the ground and the rocks and brush to the fore. Neither would have been in the least surprised to run onto a hidden brush corral. Instead, the trail led steadily downward, until they were once more on the valley's floor. Half an hour later they drew up within a hundred yards of the rocky mouth of the Buckskin Mine. "Wal!" Grumpy exclaimed in a significant tone.

But they were due for an even greater surprise. In the deepening twilight they saw four men ride out of the mine tunnel on saddle horses. Slicer Cully was at their head.

"Get in the brush!" Rainbow snapped. "We ain't lettin' those gents spot us!"

He spoke none too soon. Scarcely had they concealed themselves when Cully and his men turned this way and struck out briskly. They rode by so close that their muttered talk could be heard. When they were gone, Rainbow murmured, "We'll just make sure where they're goin'!"

They started after. It was not ten minutes before they thought they had lost the men altogether; only the fact that the others had been seen was assurance of the fact that they were near. Rainbow and Grumpy picked them up again presently. The difficulty of keeping them in sight at all was proof enough of the secretiveness of their movements. All too plainly Cully and his companions rode in fear of discovery.

Rainbow drew in at length. His tone was crisp. "There goes your rustlers," was what he said.

Grumpy merely nodded, gazing through slitted eyes after Slicer and the rest. "Gettin' the deadwood on friend Slack at last," he commented grimly. "We follerin' them buzzards?"

Rainbow's hesitation was of the briefest. The way had led back up the mountain again; just now they were on a shoulder from which they could see afar. "No, we're stayin' right here. There's no tellin' which way the cat'll jump." He reflected a moment and then added, "I'd give somethin' to know what Slack is doin' right now—"

AT THAT moment, Slack was pacing the narrow confines of the

tool shed before the Buckskin Mine. His restlessness was deep. The ease with which Tim Bucktoe manipulated his movements as he chose had become so galling that it was like the exposed nerve of a tooth which he could not leave alone. Bitterest of all was the knowledge that his hope of possessing the Nevada Midland all for himself bade fair to fall through. Worse still, Bucktoe had in some diabolical fashion become aware of his plans just at the critical moment. It would be harder than ever, if not impossible, to catch him off his guard.

Yet it had to be done. The increasing drive of that necessity flung Slack this way and that in the grasp of his fear and hatred. At last it came to him that thinking about it would get him nowhere. "There's no use dependin' on Slicer or anyone else," he gritted. "I've got to finish that wolf myself—do it the only way it can be done! A slug in the back'll stop Bucktoe for good. That way nobody'll know."

Spinning on his heel, he caught up a repeating rifle leaning against the wall of the shed and turned to the door. Soon he was climbing the steep flank of Superstition. The sweat that beaded his jowls was not all the result of his nervous haste; there was a fever in his brain, a terrible itch in his trigger finger.

Night was falling by the time he drew near the cup on the slope containing Bucktoe's garden. Like an animal he stole through the brush till he overlooked the spot from a rocky ledge. Cautiously he peered down. As he had hoped—he was afraid vainly—Bucktoe was there even now, moving about in the cultivated patch. Most of the wilted, drooping plants which Slack had had uprooted he had reset in a vain effort to save them; at present he was carrying water, portioning it out, fingering the limp leaves regretfully—utterly engrossed in his occupation.

Stealthily Slack raised his rifle and trained it on the unsuspecting figure. He did not fire immediately, however. His nerves were jumping so badly that he scarcely dared trust his aim. There was some malign yet potent force in the character of Bucktoe which struck into him even from this distance. Grimly he steeled himself to shoot before the other became aware of his danger.

The crash of the rifle echoed up the side of Superstition with metallic, fading reverberations. Slack stared transfixed across the sights at his would-be victim. But Bucktoe did not drop as he had expected him to. Instead he whirled, his deformed body making him look like some unnatural monster preparing to leap. Without a second's delay his six gun cracked; granite dust flew from the ledge behind which Slack lay.

Slack knew an instant's panic then. True, the light had not been good; his nerves were frayed and jumpy; yet it seemed to him that there was a devil in that man down there in the garden which protected him, rendered him indestructible. Slack fired again, then several times in rapid succession, without apparent result. Bucktoe not only replied with interest, but he started this way like a charging bull.

It was too much for Slack. A yell of terror was jerked out of him. Without taking thought he rolled over, gained his feet and started thrashing down the mountain side through the brush. Within a minute of the time of his first shot, he was in full flight. Another minute put him well beyond range of Bucktoe's small gun, but still he drove downward in mad haste, hounded by a nameless fear. Something told him his enemy would guess his identity unerringly. Bucktoe might even have recognized him. Not yet did Slack take time to reflect what the inevitable consequences would be, but their portent overshadowed him.

SCARCELY half a mile away, Rainbow and Grumpy heard the scattered shots. Whirling to peer in the direction from which they had sounded, they asked themselves what it meant. Grumpy evinced astonishment. He exclaimed, "That can't be them rustlers—"

"Be quiet!" Rainbow cut him off. In the silence which ensued they

caught a crashing and crackling in the brush. Hastily moving to a better vantage, they saw a man on foot, plunging down the mountain. Grumpy's jaw dropped. "What the hell!"

"That's Slack!" Rainbow rasped, recognizing the other's shape. "Somebody's been smokin' him! But who?"

In the fading light they watched Slack out of sight but waited in vain for any pursuit. Rainbow prospected the idea of climbing the slope to learn what they could in that direction, but finally he gave over. "Too late for that. We'll stay where we are," he decided. "We're here for a reason that still holds good."

Wait as they would, they learned nothing more. Time passed. But Rainbow's patience endured. There was a late moon. Even that was beginning to fade into the darkness which preceded dawn, when at last they were rewarded. Suddenly Rainbow jerked alert and murmured one word, "Listen!"

What they heard was the thud of hoofs on rock. Creeping to the edge of the brush, they looked out to see upwards of a dozen steers being hazed along in charge of four riders whom they had no difficulty in recognizing. They were Slicer Cully and his men. When they passed, Rainbow and Grumpy fell in behind. This time they had no trouble in keeping up; for the direction was plain enough, and it led straight toward the Buckskin Mine.

Just as the sky started to pale toward the east, the partners watched from cover while the rustled steers were hazed into the mine tunnel.

"So that's the how of it," Grumpy grunted his comprehension. "They're holdin' the overbranded stuff in the mine while it's healin'—there's likely ten miles of gallery in there, an' plenty of room. But they must be drivin' the stuff out some other way when it's ready to move, Rainbow."

The latter nodded. "We've sure got somethin' to go on now," he said. "Our first move'll be to get in that mine!"

"There'll be guards down there," Grumpy exclaimed. "An' this time they'll savvy what we're after!" He didn't have to say what that meant.

The answer was a shrug. "We've got to get into the mine," Rainbow said plainly, "and that's what we'll do."

Waiting only long enough to give the rustlers a chance to get out of the way, they pushed forward. Slack was nowhere in evidence. Dismounting at a little distance, they made boldly for the mine entrance. An armed man stepped forward as they neared, barring their path.

"Stay where yuh are," he warned roughly. "I had special orders that yuh was to be kept off of Buckskin property, Ripley! Yuh better head the other way!"

"Where's Slack?" Rainbow queried easily, to distract the other as he pressed close. "We want to talk to him."

"I dunno where he is," was the surly response. "Stand back, now! Don't yuh come no nearer or I'll—"

He never finished it. Before he was able to bring up his rifle, Rainbow lunged toward him swiftly and his fist lashed out. It caught the guard flush on the point of the jaw. The man staggered back, caught himself.

THE next instant he flung forward with a rush. His gun had been knocked out of his grasp, but he still had his fists. Snarling his fury, he closed in with a roundhouse swing. Rainbow parried it. At the same time he loosed a short, chopping blow that rocked his adversary. The man's guard came down, exposing his head. A second blow, into which Rainbow packed everything he had, picked the other up and flung him ten feet, to land heavily on his back. By an instinctive reflex he started to struggle up on an elbow. But that last blow had been too much; he sank back, to move no more.

"Get on inside!" Rainbow snapped to Grumpy as voices were heard behind them in the open. But it was already too late. They had been seen. Several of Slack's men, coming from the direction of Lost Angel, raised a sudden shout and pounded this way.

The next moment a gun banged, the slug struck the rocky wall at Grumpy's side and whined away viciously.

"Come out of there, Ripley! We got yuh now!"

Instead of complying, Rainbow and Grumpy sprang for the protection of the shadows deeper in the mine. Crouched behind a protecting shoulder of rock, they watched as these men closed in, effectually cutting off their chances of escape from the tunnel's mouth. Rifles began to bark. Grumpy answered briskly, then turned a rueful look on his companion.

"Now we're in a swell jack pot," he grumbled. "With half-a-dozen of Slack's gun slingers out in front, an' four of his rustlers behind us, things'll soon be gettin' plenty hot!"

The words were prophetic. They were scarcely uttered before the guns started to pound outside and the slugs probed seemingly into every cranny and corner of the tunnel. Rainbow and Grumpy found their position untenable and they fell back. It was some distance to the first lateral drift. They dared not pause till they had reached it. But there Grumpy stubbornly stuck, firing at every gun flash of their attackers.

"You better be sparin' of them cartridges," Rainbow warned. "There's no tellin' how soon we'll be gettin' out of this!"

It was good advice. A moment later they caught Slack's heavy tones as he gave orders from the tunnel mouth. "Smoke 'em out of there!" he cried harshly. "Cut 'em down! We ain't takin' any chances with them hombres!"

The firing increased. Lead droned through the tunnel with a lethal song. There was always the danger of being struck by flying chips of rock from the walls. No sign had as yet come from the rear to advertise the face that Slicer Cully and the other rustlers knew what was afoot, but not for a minute did Rainbow forget them.

When things got so hot that it seemed they could no longer hold out without being hit, they fell back still farther. Rainbow recognized the desperateness of their case; for while the mine was wholly strange to them, Slack and his men knew it thoroughly. The circumstance might tell heavily against them in the end. Too, there was fact that somewhere back in here the rustlers lay in wait, and neither neglected thought of the strange man they believed to be hiding in the mine. Darkness hampered them; they had no means of lighting their way save the few matches they carried, and the sparing shots they fired were more in the nature of warnings than anything else.

Time dragged by. With a lull in the shooting they started to crawl back toward the mine entrance. They had not gone a dozen feet before a renewal of the attack drove them back farther than before. Rainbow hunted for some means of escape until at length he was forced to confess himself lost. Grumpy was muttering curses of exasperation under his breath, when suddenly Rainbow's grasp closed over his arm.

"Huh?" he grunted.

"Listen to that, Grumpy!"

In the silence which followed there came to them the hollow bellowing of cattle, drifting through the rocky corridors from afar.

"Good Lord!" Grumpy breathed his relief. "They're on another level! That explains why we ain't been attacked from the rear. From the sound, there must be somethin' going on! Why, Rainbow, I'd swear they got a couple hundred head down in here!"

Rainbow's nod was grim. "We know where they are now. But it won't help us any if we can't get out of here!"

CHAPTER XVII

CRAWLING ever deeper in the mine to a position of momentary security, Rainbow and Grumpy fell to counting their remaining cartridges and to a discussion of their chances. Though they had apparently solved the secret of the Buckskin, their position seemed hopeless.

"What about the way they're drivin' the steers out of here?" Grumpy queried. "If we kin only find that we got a chance."

Rainbow assented. "We'll have to find it," he said simply.

They started off. But if they had believed the bellowing of the steers would guide them they were doomed to disappointment. Echoing in every gallery with lingering overtones, the sound was so deceptive that they were utterly unable to determine its direction. There were so many shafts, guarded for the most part with flimsy boarding, that they found it impossible even to make certain on what level the steers were being held.

Occasionally they heard Slack's men calling to one another. Now and then a fusillade of shots rattled down the drift in which they had taken refuge. A shot or two in reply was enough to discourage any rushes. Once they heard Slicer Cully rap out an order; the flickering light of a lantern or candle splashed down a shaft from an upper level. It told them that the rustlers had joined the hunt.

"Wonder if Goodnight really is down in here some'eres," said Grumpy suddenly in a lowered tone. "He was no fool. Mebby he hit on the same thing we did—an' the same thing happened to him. They may even've knocked him off!"

It was a possibility, and one to which Rainbow's thoughts were later to leap with dramatic understanding.

Their own movements were more and more curtailed. Twice they sought by crawling to other levels to work back past Slack's men toward the mouth of the mine. Both times a hail of lead at a critical moment warned them that all means of egress had been closed off. The only way open to them was back into the mine. They could work deeper and deeper as they were doing, no more.

The time came when Grumpy started to take in the extra notches in his belt. The dread of slowly starving to death was more real to him than the fear of being shot down. Rainbow assured him that imagination was working on him; they had not been in the mine for more than a matter of twelve or fifteen hours. Fortunately they found an occasional trickle of water by means of which to allay their thirst. By taking turns they managed to snatch a little rest.

But if they had hoped to outwait Slack, they were slated for signal failure. His patience was even shorter than theirs, but his persistence was endless. More than once they heard him haranguing his cohorts angrily. One time the talk was so close that every word was distinguishable.

"You've been throwin' it into me for days to do somethin' about Ripley and Gibbs," Slack hurled at Slicer Cully. "Now they're cornered and yuh got a free hand! Why don't yuh wade in and smoke 'em down?"

"Yeh?" Slicer was vindictive. "Why don't I bed down with a couple of rattlers?"

Slack cursed him with heat. Suddenly Slicer cut him off, his tone jarring with a new note of menace, "Lay off the rough stuff, Slack! What's eatin' yuh, anyway? Them hombres are penned up; they can't make a play. But yo're as spooked as if everything had gone to hell!"

"I ain't trustin' that pair a minute," was Slack's grating answer. "As long as they're alive, they're dynamite!"

"Reckon I feel that way myself," Slicer grunted. "But dammit, Slack, I still think yo're coverin' up somethin'!"

AS A matter of fact, Slack was. There was a double fear riding him; and if he bore down in emphasis to Slicer on one side of it, that did not make his secret dread rest any lighter.

Common intelligence told him that he must move before the enemy had time to join forces. He pretended a harshness that was not his as he rasped to Slicer, "Talk won't help us.' I want Ripley and his partner hunted down and finished, and I want it done now!"

"Suppose yuh take a hand yoreself, if yo're in such a sweat!" Slicer flared, his tolerance worn thin.

Slack was silent for a minute. "By grab, I will!" he burst out, tensely. "Round up two or three of the boys. I'll put an end to this business in damned short order!"

The voices grew indistinct as the men moved away, but Rainbow and Grumpy had heard enough to warn them of what was coming. Hastily they fell back in this pit-black drift to the best spot they could find for standing off an attack. Using loose ore and rock which had crumbled down between the shore timbers, they threw up a barrier behind which they could crouch. There they fell to watching for whatever was to come first.

They had not long to wait. It was Grumpy who jerked out suddenly, "By gravy, they're comin' with a light!"

He spoke truly. Down the drift appeared the wavering flicker of some sort of illumination. Soon they were able to see it clearly. It was a candle, and there was something mysterious about its unsteady advance; for it threw no light on anyone near at hand and seemed to be moving along close to the ground.

Rainbow was the one who hit on the answer. "They've stuck that candle on the end of a plank," he murmured, "and they're shovin' it along ahead of them!"

"Purty clever stunt," his companion returned grudgingly. "All the same, I'll jest see if I can't break that little game up!" He raised his gun. Rainbow stopped him before he could fire.

"Hold on! Maybe this is the chance we've been lookin' for."

"What yuh mean?"

"That'll be Slack and Cully, and maybe a couple others behind that candle. They'll be watchin' sharp ahead—waitin' for the lead to start flyin'. If only we can find a hole to climb into and hide till they get past. . . ."

"I get it!" Grumpy chuckled. "We'll jest let 'em waltz by without knowin' they're doin' it!"

That was Rainbow's idea.

Giving over all thought of smoking out the advancing men, they fell to examining the walls of the drift for some hiding place which would answer their purpose. The shadows were too deep to see much; nor had they a moment to spare. Suddenly, however, Grumpy gave vent to a muted sound in his throat and his eyes bugged out. Rainbow looked in the same direction. His surprise was as great. They had been so long in darkness in this ghostly place that they could not be sure they were not seeing things; and yet, it seemed that at a point about halfway between them and the advancing candle, a gigantic twisted form was swinging down through the mine timbers, from a hole in the roof of the drift. That grotesque figure could be only one man.

"Tim Bucktoe!" Rainbow breathed. "He's got his eyes on Slack and the others!"

FREEZING, they watched. Bucktoe moved with the stealth of a specter. Crouching behind a mine timber, he waited with Indian patience while the candle on the plank approached. The dull scrape of boots over the tunnel floor could be faintly heard; the low whisper of voices. Bucktoe drew back as the circle of light neared his hiding place. Rainbow and Grumpy waited breathless to see what he would do.

Suddenly the malformed giant galvanized into action. For a second it was impossible to divine his intent, then Rainbow understood. With his tremendous strength, Bucktoe was pushing out the rotten upright which supported the roof of this drift. Slack, Slicer and the others spotted him and let out a yell of surprise. Slack was the first to recover from it, unerring recognition sending a knife thrust of fear through him.

"Drill him!" he yelled to his men. "Blast him down! He'll kill us all if we don't get him first!"

Springing up, they didn't wait for explanations. Their danger was plain enough. Guns thundered hollowly, just as a great section of the rock came rumbling down. Turning, they tried to race back to safety. Rainbow got a flash of Slack himself, his face distorted with terror. A man beside him was struck down, flung

on his face. He scrambled up, only to be caught a second time by a rocky mass that crushed the life out of him. Still Bucktoe labored on, tore at the mine timbers with maddened ferocity.

"I told yuh I'd be yore finish, Slack, yuh double-crossin' hound!" he screamed. "This is the last time you'll buck my game!"

Desperate, Slack whirled to throw a slug at him. If the shot took effect, it was not apparent. Before he could fire again the walls and roof of the drift caved in with a tremendous roar, closing the tunnel.

It was an avalanche in which the cripple suddenly found himself caught. When he sought to swing up and away, the trap closed over his legs. His grip was wrenched free and he went down, pinned.

No part of the significance of what had passed escaped Rainbow. With a lightning-swift flash of illumination the truth hit him, Bucktoe's embittered words explaining everything that had puzzled him so long.

Breaking from the vise of his surprise, Rainbow sprang forward and, grasping Bucktoe about the shoulder, attempted to drag him free.

"Help me, Grumpy!" he exclaimed. "This is the gent we came on this range to get! He'll never be any good to us if we don't get him out of here in a hurry!"

Grumpy had gathered the truth as quickly; he lost no time in doing as he was bid. Together they managed to extricate Bucktoe and pull him back as another section of the roof fell that would have crushed them all had it caught them.

Bucktoe had been struck on the neck by a jagged piece of quartz. It was an ugly gash. Although partially stunned, he had his wits about him as he struggled up to glower at them malignantly.

"I know yuh!" he rasped. "Yo're Ripley an' Gibbs!"

"That's us," Rainbow told him, the repelling ugliness of the man sending a cold chill through him. "Bucktoe, what do you know about Jim Goodnight?" he jerked out hurriedly. "Is he somewhere here in the mine?"

Bucktoe only glared, his beady eyes glinting in his flat face. "Come on, open up!" Grumpy advised roughly. But still Bucktoe stood there as if this was a situation he didn't know what to do about, as indeed it was; for his discovery by this pair threatened to overthrow all his calculations. His only chance lay in getting them out of the way and doing it in a hurry. Something of his thoughts must have shown in his eyes, for Rainbow exclaimed.

"Grab him, Grumpy! Don't let him get away!"

Grumpy started to lay his grasp on Bucktoe's arm. With a sudden movement the cripple flung him off, and whirling, headed the other way. Rainbow tried to stop him, crying, "Hold on, Bucktoe! You ain't goin' nowheres! Not if we have to stop you for keeps!"

TOSSING both of the partners aside as easily as though he was dealing with children, Bucktoe leaped toward the mass of debris on the floor of the drift. Rainbow and Grumpy closed in again. With them hanging to his great body but unable to stop him, the giant hauled himself up to the gallery overhead. Once there he brushed them off like flies. Then with lurching fleetness he started away.

It was soon evident that with his knowledge of the mine Bucktoe was able to avoid them easily. Racing from one drift into another, blundering into the walls and other unseen obstructions, it was all they could do to keep from being shot down themselves. Bucktoe's gun spat again and again in their direction, the slugs droning close, until the hopelessness of pursuit drove home.

"It'll take some doin' to git out of here with a whole hide, let alone catchin' him!" Grumpy jerked out tensely.

For the moment, Bucktoe seemed indeed to have given them the slip, but Rainbow continued to probe their surroundings with wary alertness. "What's that?" he queried suddenly, pointing. "It looks like daylight."

"It *is* daylight!" Grumpy broke in.

"An' that's the out Bucktoe's headin' for! He must be!"

They started hurriedly toward the light. They were still half-a-dozen yards from the tunnel mouth when something hurtled through the air and fell rolling at their feet, something that sputtered and fizzed with fiery life.

"Good Lord!" Rainbow ejaculated. "Get out of this! Get out, before that dynamite tears loose!" Grabbing Grumpy by the shoulder, he whirled him violently toward the open.

Scarcely had they burst through the mouth of the tunnel high on the flank of Superstition before the blast went off with a hollow, snarling roar. The jar and crunch of loosened rock was like an earth tremor; the tunnel closed with a collapsing crash. Grumpy whirled.

"Hell's hinges!" he whipped out. "Bucktoe's shucked us an' slammed the door in our face! We've lost him, Rainbow!"

The other assented curtly. "We're wise to the setup at any rate," he added. "The thing now is to get down the mountain and go for help!"

"Small chance of gettin' our broncs back."

"No, Slack's crowd've picked up our horses by now. "We'll have to follow the railroad tracks on foot till we can cut over to the Wishbone."

They looked down the slope, where the smoke of the Nevada Midland locomotive could be seen. Rainbow studied it in puzzlement. He knew that a train was being loaded down there. "Darn queer that Slack should be shippin' tailin's on top of what's happened," he said thoughtfully. They could make nothing of it, but the circumstance gave Rainbow an idea. "If we can get a mile or so down the tracks in time," he said, "we can climb on and ride the rods instead of havin' to hoof it."

It was half an hour after dark before they struck the right of way, footsore and weary.

Rainbow sized up the situation concretely when he said, "We've been after small fry up to now. It wasn't Slack who knocked the hotel out from under us or tried to kill us with the ore car. The wreck—everything—was Bucktoe's doin'! Slack is just a dangerous crook. Bucktoe is a madman."

THEIR nerves were worn thin with waiting before the faint echoing scream of a whistle advertised the fact that the train had started. They crawled behind a rock till the engine rumbled past, then sprang out and made for the cars. Swinging under the last one, they pulled themselves up on the rods. They had not been seen. A moment later the train was picking up speed.

It was no easy task to hang on against the jar and jolt of the car over the uneven roadbed. Grit blew up in their faces. They lay stretched out, their hands gripping the rods tightly.

Suddenly Rainbow felt a drop of something wet fall on the back of his hand. Queer! It hadn't rained for days; there could be no moisture in those tailings. He looked up at the car floor, and another drop splashed on his upturned face. It felt warm, sticky. He tested a drop with his tongue and knew what he had found. It wasn't water that had splashed him. It was blood!

"Grumpy," he said slowly, "I know where Jim Goodnight is."

"Huh?" Grumpy was startled. "Where?"

"He's buried under these tailin's over our head; his blood is leakin' through the car floor!"

"You mean he was in the mine—that Bucktoe's killed him?"

"That's what I mean!"

It didn't take long to convince Grumpy.

"We got evidence now! But don't you be too shore we'll ever git Bucktoe an' Slack to trial. More apt to be a short rope an' a quick one for 'em when folks learn the facts!"

Rainbow agreed thoroughly. "We're stayin' on this train," he announced, "till we get to Crazy Horse. The sooner we get the sheriff lined up the better!"

The train rumbled through Indian Wells not long after. It seemed an

endless time while it whirled down through the winding canyons to Crazy Horse. As the train pulled in, Rainbow and Grumpy tumbled out from under their car and darted for the shadows beside piled ties. Rainbow led the way toward the main street. It was nearly midnight, but he was confident that Lint Granger would be somewhere in evidence.

The lawman was. The street proved empty, but no sooner had they stepped in the door of the Golden Palace than they saw Granger at the bar. Rainbow's glance fell on the man he was talking with and he stopped dead, his jaw dropping. An exclamation of amazement burst from his lips.

"Good Lord!"

Grumpy was no less startled. The man standing at the bar with Granger, a glass at his elbow, was Jim Goodnight!

CHAPTER XVIII

THE FACT that Goodnight was still alive was a jolt to Rainbow, but it was not his chief concern now. His gaze flicked to Lint Granger's face.

'What's on yore mind, Ripley?" the sheriff asked, noting his excitement.

"Plenty!" Rainbow assured him. "With your help, we're ready to put an end to the hell that's run this country ragged for two years." To Goodnight he said, "This will interest you. We've found your rustler; and we can explain a good many things besides that have been puzzlin' you."

Granger's jaw bulged. "I'd guess yo're talkin' about just one man, Ripley," he exclaimed gruffly. "Yuh mean Slack?"

"I mean Tim Bucktoe!"

If he had expected to surprise them, he was not disappointed. "Bucktoe!" Goodnight ejaculated incredulously. "Why, that's nonsense! Bucktoe isn't even in the country!"

"Don't be so sure of that," Rainbow retorted. "He's been livin' in the Buckskin Mine for months, and he's had plenty of help."

"Help?" Granger snorted. "Now yuh *are* meanin' Slack!"

"Right!"

"Bucktoe and Slack!" Granger exploded. "A madman and a rattler!"

"You've had Grumpy and me wrong from the start, Goodnight," Rainbow ran on. He quickly explained why he had accepted Slack's offer. Before he finished, Goodnight and the sheriff had the complete story of all that had happened at Lost Angel and the Buckskin Mine.

"I've certainly made a mistake about you and your partner, Ripley," Goodnight admitted. "You've been doin' a fine job."

"The last I'd heard of you, you'd disappeared," Rainbow continued to Goodnight. "None of your friends knew where you were. That was three days ago. I had you dead."

"What yuh mean, yuh had him dead?" Granger demanded. Rainbow told him on his discovery.

"I've been in Salt Lake," Goodnight explained. "Maybe I can set you right about the blood in the car. I got the idea that Slack might be gettin' away with butchered beef. So I went to Salt Lake to check up on his shipments. I didn't find out anything. But this blood drippin' through the car floor sounds mighty interestin'!"

Granger nodded grimly. "We're investigatin' them cars," he declared.

Leaving the saloon, they headed for the Nevada Midland station, where Slack's train stood on the tracks. There was a light in the office. They found Sharon still there, going over the books and figuring anxiously. As they stepped in, her glance fell on Goodnight.

"Jim!" she exclaimed. "You're safe! You've come back!"

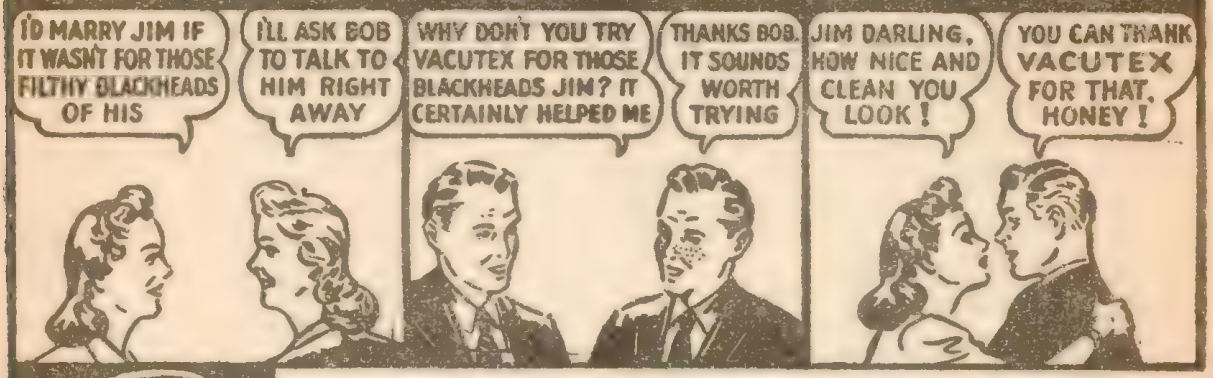
There was a world of meaning in her tone, but Goodnight chose to ignore it. Granger drove straight to the business in hand.

"Miss Longstreet, I'm havin' a look at Slack's cars. Will you have Rucker push 'em on to the sidin'?"

Once the cars were on the side track, Rainbow, Grumpy and Goodnight climbed aboard. At last Grumpy exclaimed:

(Continued On Page 94)

REMOVE UGLY BLACKHEADS
OR NO COST


I'D MARRY JIM IF IT WASN'T FOR THOSE FILTHY BLACKHEADS OF HIS
I'LL ASK BOB TO TALK TO HIM RIGHT AWAY
WHY DON'T YOU TRY VACUTEX FOR THOSE BLACKHEADS JIM? IT CERTAINLY HELPED ME
THANKS BOB. IT SOUNDS WORTH TRYING
JIM DARLING, HOW NICE AND CLEAN YOU LOOK!
YOU CAN THANK VACUTEX FOR THAT, HONEY!

AMAZING NEW SCIENTIFIC METHOD

If you have blackheads, you know how embarrassing they are, how they clog your pores, mar your appearance and invite criticism. Now you can solve the problem of eliminating blackheads, forever, with this amazing new VACUTEX Inventon. It extracts filthy blackheads in seconds, painlessly, without injuring or squeezing the skin. VACUTEX creates a gentle vacuum around blackhead! Cleans out hard-to-reach places in a jiffy. Germ laden fingers never touch the skin. Simply place the direction finder over blackhead, draw back extractor . . . and it's out! Release extractor and blackhead is ejected. VACUTEX does it all! Don't risk infection with old-fashioned methods. Order TODAY!

10 DAY TRIAL OFFER

Don't wait until embarrassing criticism makes you act. Don't risk losing out on popularity and success because of ugly dirt-clogged pores. ACT NOW! Enjoy the thrill of having a clean skin, free of pore-clogging, embarrassing blackheads. Try Vacutex for 10 days. We guarantee it to do all we claim. If you are not completely satisfied your $1.00 will be immediately refunded.

BALLCO PRODUCTS COMPANY, DEPT. 2503
19 West 44th St., New York 18, N. Y.

☐ Ship C.O.D., I will pay postman $1.00 plus postage. My $1.00 will be refunded if I am not delighted.
☐ I prefer to enclose $1.00 now and save postage. (Same guarantee as above.) **Sorry no C.O.D.'s outside U.S.A.**

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE .....

Ballco Prods. Co., Dpt. 2503, 19 W. 44th St., NY. 18, NY.

WHAT CAUSES EPILEPSY?

A booklet containing the opinions of famous doctors on this interesting subject will be sent FREE, while they last, to any reader writing to the Educational Division, 535 Fifth Ave., DB-3, New York, N. Y.

DO YOU WANT TO STOP TOBACCO?

Banish the craving for tobacco as thousands have. Make yourself free and happy with Tobacco Redeemer. Write for free booklet telling of injurious effect of tobacco and of a treatment which has relieved many men.

FREE BOOK

30 Years in Business

THE NEWELL COMPANY
266 Clayton Sta., St. Louis 5, Mo.

DRESSES 10 FOR $4.98

ORIGINAL VALUES UP TO $14.00

Used dresses. Selected and pressed. Assorted styles. Sizes 12 to 20, 10 for $4.98. Sizes 38 to 46—5 for $4.00. Assorted colors. State sizes desired. Send 50c with order, balance C.O.D. plus postage. MERCHANDISE GUARANTEED or purchase price refunded. Hundreds of other unusual bargains in new and used clothing for entire family.

FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOG

IDEAL MAIL ORDER CO., Dept. DH
209 Thatford Ave. Brooklyn 12, N. Y.

SONG POEMS WANTED

TO BE SET TO MUSIC

Free Examination. Send Your Poems To

J. CHAS. McNEIL
A. B. MASTER OF MUSIC
510-DA So. Alexandria Los Angeles 5, Calif.

LEARN AT HOME TO MOUNT BIRDS

Animals, Heads, Fishes, Pets; to TAN. Be a Taxidermist. Profit and FUN. Hunters, save your valuable TROPHIES. Mount ducks, squirrels, everything. Learn to TAN for leather and furs. Wonderful HOBBY. Have a HOME MUSEUM. BIG PROFITS mounting for others. INVESTIGATE NOW.

FREE BOOK With 100 fine game pictures. NOW absolutely FREE. Write TODAY.

Send Postal TODAY for FREE BOOK. State AGE.
N.W. SCHOOL OF TAXIDERMY, Dept. 1753 Omaha, Neb.

DETECTIVES

TRAINING — SECRET INVESTIGATIONS — FINGER PRINTS—Easy Method. Short Time. Rewards. Home Travel—Secret Code Booklet FREE. WRITE. INTERNATIONAL DETECTIVE SYSTEM, 1701 E. Monroe St., N. E., Washington, D. C.

BOOK SHOWS HOW YOU CAN HAVE A BEAUTIFUL NEW NOSE

Nobody today need go through life handicapped by a badly shaped nose, disfigured features or blemishes. In YOUR NEW FACE IS YOUR FORTUNE, a famous Plastic Surgeon shows how simple corrections "re-model" the unbeautiful nose, take years off the prematurely aged face. Yours, postpaid, in plain wrapper—only 25¢

FRANKLIN HOUSE, 629 Drexel Bldg., Phila., Pa. Dept. 3-D

USED Correspondence Courses

Complete HOME-STUDY Courses and self-instruction textbooks, slightly used. Rented, sold, exchanged. All subjects. Satisfaction guaranteed. Cash paid for used courses. Full details and 100-page illustrated bargain catalog FREE. Write NELSON CO., 321 Wabash Av., 2-S2, Chicago 4, Ill.

(Continued From Page 92)

"Wal now, take a look at that!"

On the floor of the car the carcass of a freshly killed steer could be seen. Soon others were unearthed.

"It makes Bucktoe's game clear from the beginning," Rainbow declared. "He got Slack in his hands when he saved him at that trial; he's been workin' through him ever since. Organized this gang to do the rustlin', beefed the steers in the mine and shipped them under the trailin's, which probably paid the freight and made the rustlin' all gravy. Not that the money was all that mattered to Bucktoe."

"That's gospel!" Goodnight exclaimed. "It was his way of gettin' even!"

"We'll put an end to it!" Granger thrust in grimly. "Bucktoe's a mad dog—I'll swear in a posse—"

"Hold on!" Goodnight halted him as he started to turn away. "We ain't wastin' a minute, Granger! Bucktoe's got to be stopped all right; but he's dangerous—a hundred times worse'n Slack and his rustlers. He's got a grudge against every man that walks, the kind of a crazy grudge that'll balk at nothin'! You'll need some real men with you to round up that outfit."

"You're right, Granger agreed. He whirled to Clem Rucker. "Get steam up on that locomotive! We're pilin' aboard and ridin' to Indian Wells. I'll swear in a posse of range men and push right on through the hills. We'll have Superstition Mountain surrounded before daylight!"

IT MEANT a night's hard riding, but half an hour before dawn the posse—twenty strong—rode out on a ridge that faced the mine.

"There she is," Granger rumbled. "We're here in good time."

"I hope so," Grumpy muttered to Rainbow.

Soon after midnight, Slack, Slicer Cully and several others had gathered in the main tunnel of the Buckskin to confer. All looked worried. "We've been through them drifts with a fine-tooth comb!" protested a man whom Slack had been grilling. "There ain't a thing there, Slack!

(Continued On Page 96)

EYE-GLASSES

as LOW as $2.95 Complete

Newest Styles!

Try by MAIL Now

SEND NO MONEY!

(TEST YOU CROWN RIGHT AT HOME WITH OUR NEW PATENTED LIGHT TESTER.)

16 DAYS' Trial Offer — MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE of SATISFACTION

If you're not 100% satisfied with glasses we make we'll FREE refund every cent you pay us. Replaces 48 old-fashioned, scientific test chart. Mr. Service!

Write TODAY for

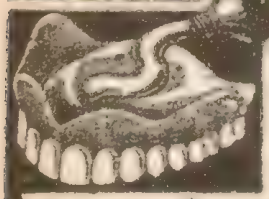
U. S. EYEGLASSES CO., 1557 Milwaukee Av., Dept. 3-V-S Chicago, Ill.

Thanks, I can eat Steak again!

• Fit-Rite • makes • FALSE • TEETH • tight!

Fit-Rite

REFITS and RELINES DENTAL PLATES!



Makes False Teeth TIGHT!

Improved Newest Plastic Reliner

Lasts for Months!

FIT-RITE quickly makes loose, slipping, clattery dental plates fit snugly and comfortably. Eat, talk and laugh naturally and confidently!

FIT-RITE you apply—at Home

Simply squeeze FIT-RITE on your dental plate and put it in your mouth, where it hardens and makes false teeth feel and fit like new. No fuss, no muss—no heating. Not a paste or powder. Becomes a part of plate. You apply it yourself.

FIT-RITE IS 100% O.K.

ON ANY DENTAL PLATE

FIT-RITE won't harm any denture or your gums. Tasteless, odorless, sanitary—cleanses and sweetens the mouth and helps prevent gum soreness. It won't come off with scrubbing or washing. EVERY APPLICATION GUARANTEED TO LAST FOR MONTHS or NO COST.

SEND NO MONEY Send for a tube today, for only $1.00. Use coupon below. Enjoy teeth like new again. 100% satisfaction guaranteed or money back.

FREE TRIAL Offer!

SPECIAL—generous package of dental plate cleanser included absolutely free. This instant, brushless cleanser WORKS LIKE MAGIC and will not harm any denture. Try Fit-Rite first.

FIT-RITE CO. 1573 MILWAUKEE AVENUE Dept. 3-A40 Chicago 22, ILL.

Mail This COUPON

FIT-RITE COMPANY, Dept. 3-A40
1573 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago 22, Ill.

Send 1 tube of FIT-RITE Dental Plate Reliner that you guarantee to satisfy 100%—or it won't cost me a penny.

☐ I will deposit $1.00 plus postage with postman when package arrives.

☐ Enclosed is $1.00—You pay postage.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

CITY..... STATE.....

P.S.:—☐ RUSH THIS ORDER TODAY!

NO IFS, ANDS or BUTS

About THIS Sickness and Accident Policy

PAYS CASH QUICKLY

No Red Tape!

$100 A MONTH for Sickness or Accident, $3000 FOR LOSS of Limbs or Sight $3000 FOR Accidental Death

EXTRA BENEFITS FOR Hospital Care, Minor Injuries, Emergencies Refund of Premiums

for only

$1

a *Month*

NO MEDICAL EXAMINATION

Any man or Woman - Ages 16 to 75

Most Liberal Policy Offered

SEND NO MONEY

Free Inspection

Without risking a penny read this policy in your own home. Prove to yourself that here is the MOST Value—the SUREST protection your money can buy. No obligation. ACT NOW! Mail This Coupon Today.

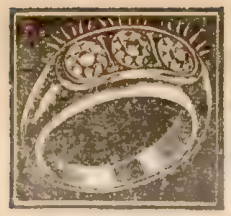
American Life & Casualty Co.
United States Insurance Agency
30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago 2, Ill., Dept. 3-A40

Please send me complete information how I can get the American Sentinel Policy for 10-days' FREE Inspection with no obligation to me.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State .....



WHY WEAR DIAMONDS

When diamond-dazzling Zircons from the mines of far away mystic Siam are so *effective and inexpensive!* Thrilling beauty, stand acid, true backs, full of FIRE! Exquisite mountings. See before you buy. Write for FREE catalog.

National Zircon Co., Dept. 18 Wheeling, W.Va

Catalog FREE!

What To Do For Pains of ARTHRITIS Try This Free

If you have never used "Rosse Tabs" for pains of arthritis, neuritis, rheumatism, we want you to try them at our risk. We will send you a full-size package from which you are to use 24 Tabs FREE. If not astonished at the palliative relief which you enjoy from your sufferings, return the package and you owe us nothing. We mean it: SEND NO MONEY. Just send name and address and we will rush your Tabs by return mail. ROSSE PRODUCTS CO., Dept. 527, 2708 Farwell Ave., Chicago 45, Ill.

FAT GIRLS

If your overweight is not caused by any organic or functional condition, you can

REDUCE POUNDS and INCHES

THIS TRIED AND PROVEN WAY!

Girls! If you think you can't reduce without starvation, strenuous exercise, or dangerous drugs, try the Vitalene Method. Now you too may lose weight and enjoy the frankly admiring glances that a slimmer figure always attracts.

PROOF!

G. R. writes: "I've lost 12 pounds and feel so much better." Mrs. A. H. writes: "I have tried your Method and I like it very much." Mrs. R. L. T. writes: "I think your method is wonderful." Yes, follow the Vitalene Method and you, too, may lose pounds and inches. Without strenuous, difficult exercises. Without dangerous pills or drugs. Without sweating or massaging. Your friends will marvel at the improvement in your figure when ugly fat begins to disappear.

With each order for the Vitalene Method we will send you a 30-day supply of Vitalene Tabs without extra charge. These tablets insure your getting the minimum daily requirements of certain vitamins and minerals that may be lost in restricted or unbalanced diets.

No-Risk Money Back Guarantee

Send $2 today (or order C.O.D. plus postage). Try it for 10 days at our risk. If you are not thoroughly satisfied . . . if you don't begin to notice a decided improvement in your figure, in the way you look and feel, return it to us for full refund of the purchase price. Don't delay! Don't suffer the embarrassment of excess weight a day longer than you have to. Send now for the Vitalene Method and begin to enjoy the popularity and improved appearance that come from more normal weight.

Note: If your overweight is due to any organic or glandular condition, reducing should be done only under the guidance of your physician.

VITA-LENE CO., Dept. 518-C
79 De Kalb Ave., Brooklyn 1, N.Y.

(Continued From Page 94)

Ripley an' Gibbs seem to've crawled in their hole an' pulled the hole in after 'em!"

"They ain't been seen since Bucktoe pulled down them drift timbers," another seconded. "Mebby they got buried in the fallin' rock," he added hopefully.

"Like hell they did!" Slicer retorted flatly. He had a blood-stained rag tied around his head. "They got away clean, I tell yuh! Right now they're probably miles away an' stirrin' up plenty of trouble for us!"

Slack was afraid he was right.

"Damn yuh, yuh knew Bucktoe was in there all the time, didn't yuh!" Slicer charged in sudden fury.

"I didn't know a thing about Bucktoe bein' in there!" he protested. "I'm as willin' to get shut of him as you are—that ought to be proof of what I'm sayin'. We'll blow up the mine," he suggested suddenly. "That'll fix Bucktoe—and Ripley and Gibbs too, if they're still in there!"

"We'll do no such a damned thing!" Slicer cut him off bluntly. There was iron in this man. It came out now. "We worked too hard gettin' them steers to bury 'em that way! What yuh say, boys?"

There was a restless mutter of agreement. All too plainly the men sided with Slicer in this argument. They stared at Slack with growing contempt.

Slack was at his wit's end, and they read it in his face. It was Slicer who took command decisively in this emergency. "We'll guard the mine at this end, boys," he told them, "an keep a watch fer a while to see what's goin' to happen. Meanwhile we'll try to figure some way of smokin' out Bucktoe an' squarin' our account with that pair of sneakin' skunks!"

THERE was a chorus of assent. Slicer placed his men where he wanted them. Desperate, dazed, Slack saw the reins slipping out of his hands. He flung away to the mouth of the mine in a black mood, prowling up and down.

But it was not he who saw the first sign of the sheriff's posse. One

(Continued On Page 98)

FREE OFFER FALSE TEETH

JIM WON'T EAT OUT BECAUSE HE LOSES HIS FALSE TEETH
BOB NEVER HAS PLATE TROUBLE
RUTH SAYS BOB NEVER HAS PLATE TROUBLE
I'LL ASK HIM FOR HIS SECRET
BOB, HOW DO YOU KEEP YOUR PLATE FROM SLIPPING?
CINCH! A SQUEEZE OF CROWN RELINER KEEPS 'EM TIGHT!

STAYS TIGHT - OR NO COST!

now EAT-

Here's new amazing mouth comfort without risking a single cent . . . enjoy that feeling of having your own teeth again. Its efficaciousness is attested to by hundreds of users who enthusiastically praise Crown Plate Reliner . . . you, too, will join this happy army if you will just try Crown once. Satisfy your desire for food . . . eat what you want . . . yes, comfortably eat foods you have been deprived of such as steak, corn, apples, etc. Use Crown Plate Reliner and again make eating a pleasure. Remember Crown Reliner tightens false teeth or no cost. Perfect for partials, lowers and uppers.

NOT A POWDER OR PASTE CROWN PLATE RELINER is easy to use.

Don't suffer embarrassment and discomfort caused by loose dental plates. Apply CROWN RELINER. In a jiffy your plate fits like new and stays that way up to 4 months. No old-fashioned heating to burn your mouth. Just squeeze CROWN from tube and put your teeth back in. They'll fit as snugly as ever. Inventor is a recognized authority in dental field. A patent has been applied for CROWN RELINER to protect you from imitators. After you reline your plate with CROWN, take your false teeth out for cleaning without affecting the CROWN RELINER. CROWN RELINER is guaranteed [illegible]. It's harmless. NOT A POWDER OR PASTE! DOES NOT BURN OR IRRITATE. If not satisfied, even after 4 months, return partly used tube for full refund [illegible]. CROWN is a scientific discovery that you use without fuss or bother. Just squeeze it out of the tube onto the plate and in a jiffy your plate will again feel as tight and comfortable as it did when it was new. Order today and enjoy this new oral comfort right away.

WHAT USERS TELL US — READ!

J. Clements of Algonac writes: "My plates were so bad they rattled when I talked. Now I can eat steaks, corn on the cob." R. W. W. of Virginia writes: "I have found Crown Reliner all you claim for it and more." . . . Many more attest to same excellent results. Reline your plates with CROWN. It's tasteless. Has that natural pink color. Order a tube of CROWN RELINER today . . . enough to last a year.

HERE'S OUR FREE OFFER!

CROWN offers you a two-way protection for your plates. Order CROWN RELINER and receive FREE with your order CROWN DENTAL PLATE CLEANER. The DENTAL PLATE CLEANER is easy to use and restores that new freshness to your plates to help keep your mouth clean and germ-free. CROWN CLEANER eliminates without brushing foods that collect in plate corners and crevices. Helps protect plates because no brushing is necessary and therefore the danger of scratching is avoided. You will enjoy the feeling that your breath is sweet and is not "false-teeth offensive". Order today and get your CROWN CLEANER FREE with the CROWN DENTAL PLATE RELINER . . . remember you don't risk a single cent. You must be 100% satisfied, or your money back.

SEND NO MONEY

Try it for 4 months and then return it for a full refund if not satisfied. Order at once and we will include FREE with your order a tube of CROWN DENTAL PLATE CLEANER. You'll be delighted with both . . . and the CROWN CLEANER will make your mouth feel refreshed. Rush coupon sending name and address. Pay postman one dollar for combination plus postage, or send cash and we pay postage. Act now and enjoy this new happiness.

At Your Druggist or Order Direct

Just 3 easy steps
CROWN PLATE RELINER is tasteless and odorless.
2
DRY WELL UNDER ELECTRIC BULB.
FROM TUBE, SPREAD EVENLY, PUT PLATE

Crown Plastic Co., Dept. 3403
4358 W. Philadelphia Ave.
Detroit 4, Mich.

rush coupon!

CROWN PLASTIC CO., Dept. 3403
4358 W. Philadelphia Ave., Detroit 4, Mich.

Send your wonderful Crown Dental Plate Reliner and include the FREE Crown Dental Cleaner. I will pay postman one dollar plus approximately 24c postage on arrival. If I am not satisfied after 4 months, I may return partly used tube for full refund.
(☐ I am enclosing one dollar in full payment same guarantee.)

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... STATE .....

START NOW TOWARD A FUTURE IN
REFRIGERATION and AIR CONDITIONING

Refrigeration and Air Conditioning are among the giant Industries of America. Such industries need men who KNOW. Many men servicing and installing equipment are making large incomes.

Spare Time Training

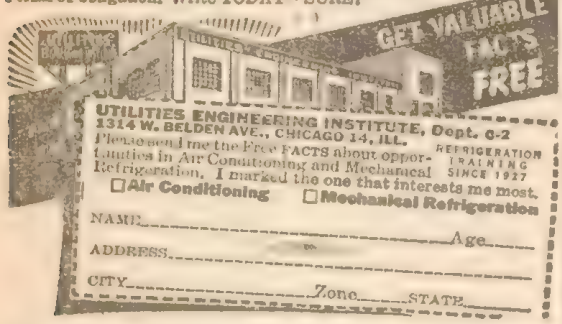
If mechanically inclined, get the training you need to qualify for experience installing & servicing Refrigeration and Air Conditioning in stores, offices, homes.

Then you should have no difficulty getting started in these great industries. As experience, tools and a personal following are acquired; you may find it practical, later, to start your own REFRIGERATION and AIR CONDITIONING SHOP.

Rush Coupon Below Today!

Practical Interesting Training

You'll like our way of training—through capable home-study instruction followed by practice on actual equipment under watchful eyes of seasoned Refrigeration and Air Conditioning men in our shops. You'll get top-rate instructions—the easy way. So get the facts now—FREE of obligation. Write TODAY—SURE!



UTILITIES ENGINEERING INSTITUTE, Dept. C-2
1314 W. BELDEN AVE., CHICAGO 14, ILL.
REFRIGERATION TRAINING SINCE 1927

Please send me the Free FACTS about opportunities in Air Conditioning and Mechanical Refrigeration. I marked the one that interests me most.

☐ Air Conditioning ☐ Mechanical Refrigeration

NAME_____Age_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____Zone_____STATE_____

VERMIN IN VOLUME 10 DRESSES $4.93

Slightly used. Dry cleaned and pressed. Sizes 12 to 20. Lovely colors, fashion styles. Mail $1.00 deposit with order, balance C.O.D. plus postage. Satisfaction guaranteed or purchase price refunded. Better dresses, sizes 12 to 44, 4 for $3.25.

SPECIAL OFFER
All Cotton Wash Dresses. Bright colors and prints. Sizes 12 to 20. 6 for $2.75.
Wearing apparel for the entire family.
Send for Free Catalog.

LEADER MAIL ORDER CO.
191 CANAL ST., DEPT. 27-K, NEW YORK 13, N. Y.

GYPSY FORTUNE TELLING CARDS

A new easy way to tell fortunes at home . . derived from the age-old Symbolism created by SOOTHSAYERS who have swayed such great men as Napoleon. $1

FREE For a limited time we will include the big 112-page book, "How to Read the Cards." Free with each order.

WEHMAN BROS., 712 Broadway, Dept. DA-3, New York 3, N. Y.

Lemon Juice Recipe Checks Rheumatic Pain Quickly

If you suffer from rheumatic, arthritis or neuritis pain, try this simple inexpensive home recipe that thousands are using. Get a package of Ru-Ex Compound, a two-week supply, today. Mix it with a quart of water, add the juice of 4 lemons. It's easy. No trouble at all and pleasant. You need only 3 tablespoonfuls two times a day. Often within 48 hours — sometimes overnight — splendid results are obtained. If the pains do not quickly leave and if you do not feel better, return the empty package and Ru-Ex will cost you nothing to try as it is sold by your druggist under an absolute money-back guarantee. Ru-Ex Compound is for sale and recommended by druggists everywhere.

(Continued From Page 96)

of Slicer's guards, posted in an upper drift, came hurrying down the slope, wildly excited. "Cully," he burst out, "there's over a dozen men closin' in on us! I seen 'em jest as they started to spread out! We better clear outa here in a hurry—"

"Hold that!" Slicer was curt. Though he guessed what it meant, he went on hardily, "We ain't stirrin' a step till we know jest where we stand. Pass the word to the boys, an' don't let nobody get close to the mine!"

Five minutes later a rifle cracked suddenly, then a second. The fire was answered by shadowy horsemen in the brush. There was this brisk exchange while the light slowly strengthened, and then a hail rang out. "Yuh might's well give yoreself up, Slack! We got yuh dead to rights!" It was Lint Granger's voice.

"Go to hell, Granger!" Slicer hurled back.

Out in front, Lint Granger turned to glance grimly over his posse. They were dismounted and spread out.

"They're droppin' back in the tunnel," Grumpy muttered to Rainbow.

It was true. The move enabled the posse to close in, but they were not deceived; they knew they had a bitter fight on their hands. Just as they were pushing into the mine, a man rode up on a lathered bronc and flung out of the saddle. It was Bart Galey.

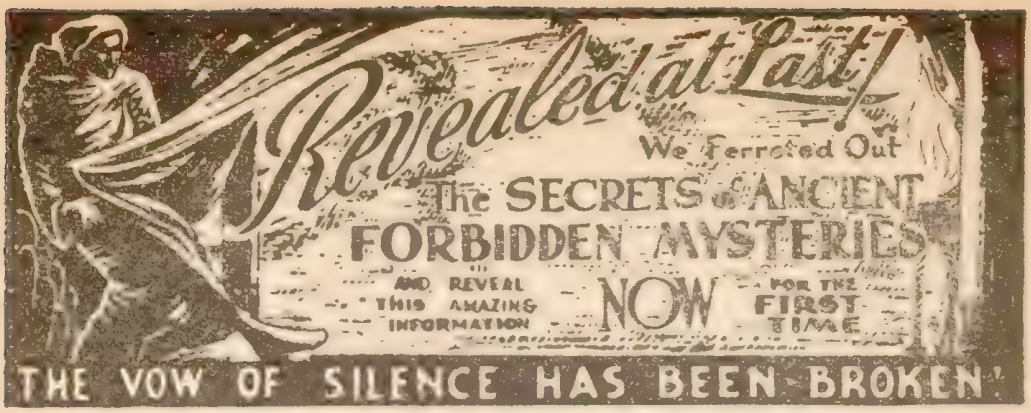
"Lemme git into this!" he jerked out. "I want my whack at them curly wolves!" He had his gun out. Rainbow stared at him.

"Where've you been keepin' yourself, Galey?"

"I've been ridin' my own trail," Bart evaded. "I only jest heard what was goin' on. Wal, are we talkin' all day or doin' somethin'?"

Though the posse took advantage of any cover that offered, they were at a disadvantage from the start. Before long nearly all of them had scratches to show for the flying chips and fragments of rock knocked down by ricocheting bullets. Undeterred, they closed in, hoping to pin the enemy in a blind drift. Every foot

(Continued On Page 100)



"The 7 Keys to Power alleges to teach," the Author says, "All the Mysteries of Life from the Cradle to the Grave—and Beyond. It tells you the particular day and hour to do anything you desire, whether it be in the light of the moon, sun, or in total darkness."

He claims, "The power to get what you want revealed at last, for the first time since the dawn of creation. The very same power which the ancient Chaldeans, Cuthic Priests, Egyptians, Babylonians, and Sumerians used is at our disposal today."

He says, "Follow the simple directions, and you can do anything you desire. No one can tell how these Master Forces are used without knowing about this book, but with it you can mold anyone to your will."

From this book, he says, "You can learn the arts of an old Science as practiced by the Ancient Priestly Orders. Their marvels were almost beyond belief. You, too, can learn to do them all with the instructions written in this Book," Lewis de Claremont claims. "It would be a shame if these things could all be yours and you failed to grasp them."

He claims, "It is every man's birthright to have these things of life: MONEY! GOOD HEALTH! HAPPINESS! If you lack any of these, then this book has an important message for you. No matter what you need, there exists a spiritual power which is abundantly able to bring you whatever things you need."

OVERCOME ALL ENEMIES, OBSTACLES & HIDDEN FEARS

ARE YOU CROSSED IN ANY WAY?

The Seven Keys to Power, Lewis de Claremont says, shows you how to remove and cast it back

The Book Purports to Tell You How to—

Gain the love of the opposite sex.
Unite people for marriages.
Obtain property.
Make people do your bidding.
Make any person love you.
Make people bring back stolen goods.
Make anyone lucky in any games.
Cure any kind of sickness without medicine.
Get any job you want.
Cast a spell on anyone, no matter where they are.
Get people out of law suits, courts, or prison.
Banish all misery.
Gain the mastery of all things.
Regain your youth and vigor.
Choose words according to ancient, holy methods.

THERE ARE THINGS WITH IN YOUR GRASP THAT CAN BE OBTAINED TO REMOVE THE CURSE
THE 7 KEYS TO POWER
NOW! REVISED EDITION!
SEND NO MONEY
ORDER NOW!

THE ONLY TRUE BOOK OF SUPREME MASTERSHIP!

This is the Power, he says, from which the old masters gained their knowledge and from which they sold limitless portions to certain favored Kings, Priests, and others at high prices, but never to be revealed under a vow, the violation of which entailed severe punishment.

THE VOW HAS NOW BEEN BROKEN

This book, he claims, shows you the secrets of old which when properly applied make you able to control the will of all without their knowing it. If you have a problem and you wish to solve, he says, don't hesitate. Advertisements cannot describe or do this wonderful book justice. You must read it and digest its meaning, to really appreciate its worth.

GUARANTEED TO SATISFY OR YOUR MONEY REFUNDED. Only a limited number available for sale, so don't wait. It is worth many times its price. If you are wise, you will rush your order for this book NOW.

AN ALLEGED SEAL OF POWER GIVEN *Free*

★ $1.49

MR. LUCK'S CURIO CO., Dept. 645
215 N. Michigan Avenue
Chicago 1, Illinois

This coupon is worth 50c to you. Attach a Money Order for $1.49 to this coupon and we will send you your copy of The Seven Keys to Power—Regularly $2 for only $1.49. An alleged Seal of Power given free.

Name.....

Address.....

City.....Zone.....State.....

SEND NO MONEY!

If you wish we Trust You . . . Pay Postman $1.49 on delivery plus a few pennies Postage. Check here ( ).

WESTERN STYLE BELTS

Genuine saddle leather — hand-made — beautiful machine-embossed design. Made in Fort Worth. Sizes 22 to 46 — 1 inch width.

Cash with Order $1.50

Or C. O. D. ..... $1.50 plus postage

Address — "RODEO BELTS"

P. O. BOX 3144 FORT WORTH 5, TEXAS

LAW

STUDY AT HOME for PERSONAL SUCCESS and LARGER EARNINGS. 36 years expert instruction. Over 108,000 students enrolled. LL B Degree awarded. All texts furnished. Easy payments. Send for FREE BOOK — "Law and Executive Guidance" NOW:

AMERICAN EXTENSION SCHOOL OF LAW
Dept. 63-E, 646 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

Used Clothing BARGAINS

DRESSES 10 for $3.90

Lovely sweaters 3 for $1.70; Children's Coats 99c; other bargains. Free catalog. $1.00 deposit with order. Merchandise guaranteed or purchase price refunded.

FAMOUS SALES CO., Dept. AA
2876 West 27 St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ACCOUNTANT

BECOME AN EXPERT

Executive Accountants and C. P. A.'s earn $2,400 to $10,000 a year. Thousands of firms need them. We train you thoroly at home in spare time for C. P. A. examinations or executive accounting positions. Previous experience unnecessary. Personal training under supervision of staff of C. P. A.'s. Placement counsel and help. Write for free book, "Accountancy, the Profession That Pays."

LASALLE Extension University, 417 So. Dearborn St.
A Correspondence Institution Dept. 372-H Chicago 5, Ill.

HAND-TOOLED BELTS

Beautiful hand-tooled, genuine saddle leather "Western Style" Belts made in Fort Worth, the heart of the "Cow country" — 1 inch width — sizes 22 to 46.

Cash with order $2.98

Or C. O. D. ..... $2.98 plus postage

Address — "RODEO BELTS"

P. O. BOX 3144 FORT WORTH 5, TEXAS

ANY BOOK IN PRINT!

Delivered at your door. We pay postage. Standard authors, new books, popular editions, fiction, reference, medical, mechanical, children's books, etc. — all at guaranteed savings. Send card now for Clarkson's 1946 Catalog.

FREE Write for our great illustrated book catalog. A short course in literature. The buying guide of 300,000 book lovers. FREE if you write NOW—TODAY!

CLARKSON PUBLISHING COMPANY
Dept. DA-46 1253 S. Wabash Ave. Chicago 5, Ill.

High School Course at Home

Many Finish in 2 Years

Go as rapidly as your time and abilities permit. Course equivalent to resident school work—prepares for college entrance exams. Standard H. S. texts supplied. Diploma. Credit for H. S. subjects already completed. Single subjects if desired. High school education is very important for advancement in business and industry and socially. Don't be handicapped all your life. Be a High School graduate. Start your training now. Free Bulletin on request. No obligation.

American School, Dpt. H-36, Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37

WRITE SONGS

The writer of "BOOTS AND SADDLES" and other song hits will compose the melody for your song poem. Send your song poem for FREE examination. Write for details and FREE INSTRUCTIVE BOOKLET.

HOLLYWOOD HARMONY HOUSE, Studio P-11, 126 So. La Brea, LOS ANGELES 36, CALIF.

(Continued From Page 98)

they gained was a fight, for the rustlers were determined not to be driven back into the mine, where Bucktoe awaited them.

Neither side dared advertise its position with lights; there were only the lurid muzzle bursts of the guns to go by. "Danged if yuh can tell what yo're shootin' at!" Grumpy grumbled to Rainbow.

Lint Granger heard him. "Shoot at anythin' yuh kin see," he jerked out harshly, "an' worry about yore mistakes afterwards; we're cleanin' up on this bunch an' no mistake about it!"

It seemed that someone else was bent on taking his advice, for only a moment later a slug which he would have sworn had come from the rear, tore through Rainbow's shirt at the collar.

For ten minutes they inched forward, lead whistling about their heads. The stench of burnt powder here was strong. Suddenly Goodnight jerked out, "I can hear the steers bellerin'! They must have a bunch of 'em in here!"

"They won't be here much longer!" Granger grunted, trying to ignore the fact that things were at an obvious stalemate. But to Rainbow he muttered, "Dang hard drivin' them birds back! Seems like they jest ain't budgin' a foot—"

"It's not so strange," Rainbow told him. "They know what's layin' in wait for them if they get shoved far enough back in this mine! Bucktoe is probably only waitin' his chance to bring these workin's crashin' down on all of us. He's in here, and he's got dynamite; you know he tried that game on Grumpy and me last night."

Grumpy turned from this talk to lift his nose and sniff suspiciously. A moment later he burst out tensely, "Smoke! Somethin' burnin'!"

Rainbow was sure of it the next instant. "You're right!" he exclaimed. "The workin's are afire!"

SLACK had found himself caught between the opposing forces. If he fired the mine timbers, the tunnel would soon fill with blinding, choking smoke. It would

drive out the posse and Slicer's cohorts, suffocate the steers of which Cully sought cunningly to rob him and even spell the end for Bucktoe.

Feverishly he pawed through his clothes for letters, a notebook—anything that would burn. A moment later his match flared, caught.

In less than ten minutes a lurid, flickering light glowed in the tunnel. Slack watched, a feverish madness in his eyes.

Bucktoe at that moment was not far away. Following events closely, he knew how matters stood. He cursed himself for making use of such a fool as Slack. Never had his warped brain been keener and more vindictive.

Here he was with success almost in his grasp only to have it snatched away. And it was Slack's doing—Slack's incompetence.

The smoke was denser now. It got into his lungs and set him to coughing.

In the lurid glow of the flames licking the timbers overhead he glimpsed a crouching figure near the spot where the fire had started. A galvanizing shock ran through him.

"Slack!"

Only the mad bellowing of the steers, keyed to a wild crescendo by the crash of shots and the terror which lay in the thickening pall of smoke, prevented men from hearing that wild cry. Bucktoe had not forgotten them, however. All his enemies were here in this mine—Slack and the men who had turned against him, the lawman who had long threatened him, Ripley and his partner, even the cowmen he had long sought to ruin. A kind of frenzy gripped Bucktoe at the thought.

Both Slack's men and the posse were in the main tunnel. The cattle were penned in a drift running off from it. He could hear them crashing vainly into the gate that held them imprisoned. Released, they would stampede through the tunnel, sweeping everything before them. He waited no longer, willing to snuff out his own life to wreak his vengeance.

Rainbow and Grumpy got a flash of his bent, twisted bulk in

(Continued On Page 102)

AUDELS Carpenters and Builders Guides

4 vols. $6

Inside Trade Information for Carpenters, Builders, Joiners, Building Mechanics and all Woodworkers. These Guides give you the short-cut instructions that you want—including new methods, ideas, solutions, plans, systems and money-saving suggestions. An easy progressive course for the apprentice and student. A practical daily helper and Quick Reference for the master worker. Carpenters everywhere are using these Guides as a Helping Hand to Easier Work, Better Work and Better Pay. To get this assistance for yourself, simply fill in and mail the FREE COUPON below.

Inside Trade Information On:

How to use the steel square—How to file and set saws—How to build furniture—How to use a mitre box—How to use the chalk line—How to use rules and scales—How to make joints—Carpenters arithmetic—Solving mensuration problems—Estimating strength of timbers—How to cut girders and sills—How to frame houses and roofs—How to estimate costs—How to build houses, barns, garages, bungalows, etc.—How to read and draw plans—Drawing up specifications—How to excavate—How to use settings 12, 13 and 17 on the steel square—How to build hoists and scaffolds—skylights—How to build stairs—How to put on interior trim—How to hang doors—How to lath—lay floors—How to paint

THEO. AUDEL & CO., 49 W. 23rd St., New York City

Mail Audels Carpenters and Builders Guides, 4 vols., on 7 days' free trial. If O.K. I will remit $1 in 7 days, and $1 monthly until $6 is paid. Otherwise I will return them. No obligation unless I am satisfied.

Name.....

Address.....

Occupation.....

Reference..... HAM

"RHEUMATIC PAINS"

Make This Test FREE

If you'll just send me your name and address, I'll mail you ABSOLUTELY FREE a generous trial test supply of the NEW IMPROVED CASE COMBINATION METHOD together with full directions for relief of those agonizing pains commonly associated with RHEUMATIC, SCIATIC, ARTHRITIC, and NEURALGIC conditions. No matter how long you have those awful pains you owe it to yourself and your dear ones to try my new improved Case Combination Method. IT DOESN'T COST YOU ONE PENNY TO TRY IT, SO SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS TODAY.

PAUL CASE, Dept. B-117, Brockton 64, Mass.

BUILD YOUR OWN!

FAST-FREEZER

PLANS $1.00

Every amateur will be proud to build this household necessity which requires no expert knowledge. Operates on 32 or 110 volts. There's fun in building and profit in operating this handy freezer. Saves up to 75%.

PLANS ARE SIMPLE

These 8 to 40 cubic foot sizes can be built of new or used parts. Mail $1 bill or check for complete plans and catalog.

LEJAY MFG. CO., 495 LeJay Bldg., Minneapolis 8, Minn.

RIGHTMIRE

— The Man with the RADAR Mind —

can help you — if you are burdened by problems beyond your own strength. Write in confidence, enclosing $1.00 to

RIGHTMIRE

[illegible]-A White Bldg., Buffalo 2, N. Y.

Sickness or accident can easily wipe out, in a few weeks, savings it may have taken years to accumulate. Don't let this happen to you. With a Family Mutual Hospitalization Policy, you'll be able to pay your hospital bills. In case of accident, you will be reimbursed for your doctor expenses and for loss of time from work. Your Family Mutual card admits you to any hospital in the United States and your own family doctor may attend you. Benefits applying to children are 50% of those paid adults.

DA-15

Family Mutual Life Insurance Co.,
901 Shipley St., Wilmington 99, Del.

Please send me without obligation, complete information on your Economical Hospitalization Plan.

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

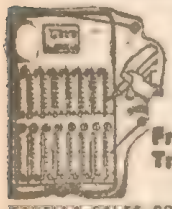
CITY_____ STATE _____

SONGWRITERS

SONGS PUBLISHED MONTHLY. ADVANCE ROYALTY. Send your songs or poems today for our exciting offer. FREE book on song writing to subscribers. Don't miss this opportunity.

HOLLYWOOD TUNESMITHS 1537 N. Vine St., Dept. K-4 Hollywood 28, California

POCKET ADDING MACHINE



Sturdy steel construction for lifetime use. Adds, subtracts, aids multiplication. Capacity 999,999.99. A real machine—guaranteed 5 years. Thousands of satisfied users. Send name and address. We ship immediately. On delivery, pay postman $2.50 (plus C. O. D. and postage charges). If you send $2.50 with order, we pay postage. Leatherette case 25c additional. Your money back after 10 days trial if not satisfied.

Free Trial Send No money **$2.50**

MAVERICK SALES CO., 25-PCA, West Broadway, New York 7, N. Y.

CLUB SUPPLIES

Game boxes, counter games, readers, inks, dauber, poker chips, tops, flats, bevels, and books.

Write today for our free catalogue.

VINE, HILL & CO., Dept. D.

SWANTON, OHIO

(Continued From Page 101)

the flickering light of the flames as he hurled himself toward the penned steers. Although the gagging smoke had them nearly helpless, they were holding their ground.

"It's Bucktoe!" Rainbow cried. "There he goes!"

Granger had his gun up at the moment. Drawing a bead on the giant, he blazed away. But even as he fired a gust of coughing shook him. The next moment Bucktoe had merged with the writhing smoke shadows.

The mouth of the lateral drift was closed by a stout wooden gate behind which the steers were milling. It was locked, but a blow with a sledge opened it. The steers bolted forward, horns tossing; their bellowing grew to a swelling roar. Bucktoe flung the gate wide and leaped back. With a rush, the terror-stricken herd sprang through the opening into the tunnel and thundered toward its mouth, heads down, death for anything in their path.

No one could miss that mad bawling and rumble of hoofs. Rainbow sprang to his feet. "The steers! They've busted loose!"

In the wild light of the flames the horde of stampeding steers could be plainly seen. Rainbow wheeled. "Get back!" he yelled. "It's our finish if we're caught here!"

The words broke the spell. Already Slack's men were on the move. They were even nearer to that tossing sea of horns than the posse. Rainbow saw them frenziedly hauling themselves on the unburned mine timbers, searching desperately along the walls for a cranny to crawl into. Then he looked beyond.

Flinging open the gate and springing aside as the steers spilled out, Bucktoe had caught sight of Slack, retreating toward him. The next instant Bucktoe, sprang forwatd, caught Slack by the shoulders, whirled him around.

"I warned yuh!" he snarled. Smoke choked him, but he drove on gratingly, "Yuh thought yuh could make a mock of me; but yuh'll pay now, Slack! Yuh'll pay in full!"

Slack let out a scream of terror as those great, ruthless hands closed on

(Continued On Page 104)

Beautifully styled watches of superb quality. New and handsome. Made by Swiss craftsmen, leaders in fine watch making. Attractive, adjustable Genuine Leather band; Easy-to-read dial. Precision built. Stainless Steel Back; You'll be delighted! Attractive Gift Box.

Satisfaction Guaranteed or Money Back

SEND NO MONEY. Write today. Tell us whether you want the men's sturdy, dependable wrist watch, or the ladies' dainty, exquisite wrist watch. Simply pay postman C.O.D. plus postage and 10% Federal Tax. Limited quantity. Get yours quick. Written Guarantee With Every Order.

International Diamond Co., 2251 Calumet Ave., Dept. 684 Chicago 16, Ill.

LAW...

STUDY AT HOME Legally trained men win higher positions and bigger success in business and public life. Greater opportunities now than ever before. **More Ability: More Prestige: More Money** We guide you step by step. You can train at home during spare time. Degree of LL.B. We furnish all text material, including 14-volume Law Library. Low cost, easy terms. Get our valuable 48-page "Law Training for Leadership" and "Evidence" books FREE. Send for them NOW.

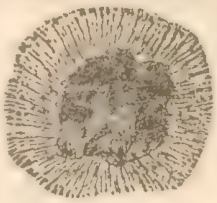
LASALLE EXTENSION UNIVERSITY, 417 South Dearborn Street
A Correspondence Institution, Dept. 372-L Chicago 9, Ill.

POEMS WANTED I'll compose special music. Send poem for free expert examination. Any subject.

ELIOT WRIGHT, *Master Composer*
101 RIVOLI THEATER BLDG., PORTLAND, ORE.

Free for Asthma During Winter

If you suffer with those terrible attacks of Asthma when it is cold and damp; if raw, Wintry winds make you choke as if each gasp for breath was the very last; if restful sleep is impossible because of the struggle to breathe; if you feel the disease is slowly wearing your life away, don't fail to send at once to the Frontier Asthma Co. for a **free trial** of a remarkable method. No matter where you live or whether you have any faith in any remedy under the Sun, send for this free trial. If you have suffered for a lifetime and tried everything you could learn of without relief; even if you are utterly discouraged, do not abandon hope but send today for this free trial. It will cost you nothing. Address **Frontier Asthma Co. Frontier Bldg. 462 Niagara Street, 642-S, Buffalo 1, New York**



BELIEVE IN LUCK?-$

Carry a pair of GENUINE BRAHMA RED LIVE HIGHLY MAGNETIC LODESTONES. Legend reputes Occult Oriental ancients superstitiously carried two Live Lodestones as MOST POWERFUL MAGNETIC "LUCKY" CHARMS, one to "attract" Good Luck in Money, Games, Love, Business, Work, etc., the other to "Prevent" Bad Luck, Losses, Evil, Trouble, Harm, etc. Believe in Luck? Carry a Pair of these curious Genuine Brahma Red Live Lodestones! We make no supernatural claims. $1.97 Postpaid for the two, with all information. $1.97 and 28c extra if C.O.D. Satisfaction GUARANTEED or Money Returned. Order yours NOW!

ASTROL CO., Dept. E-447, Main P. O. Box 72, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

NOTICE:. Beware of imitations. We absolutely GUARANTEE these Genuine Brahma Lodestones are Alive! We believe they are just what you want, the REAL THING — POWERFUL DRAWING, EXTRA HIGHLY MAGNETIC! Fully Guaranteed — Order TODAY! Copyright 1937 — A. Co.

"How I Became a Hotel Hostess"

Nita Copley Becomes Hostess Though Without Previous Hotel Experience.

"The luckiest thing that ever happened to me was enrolling in Lewis School. Now I have been placed by the Lewis National Placement Bureau as Hostess-Housekeeper of this Pennsylvania hotel. I am respected, secure, well-paid — and know that this is one business where you're not dropped because you're over 40. Lewis Leisure Time, Home Study Training did it all."

"How I Stepped into a BIG PAY Hotel Job"

Iver Billberg, Electric Company Employee Becomes Traveling Manager of Hotel Chain Though Without Previous Hotel Experience.

"I had a comparatively good position in a Gas and Electric Co., but could go no further. Seeing a Lewis advertisement, I inquired and, later, enrolled. Now I am Traveling Manager of a well-known Hotel Chain. I have not only increased my pay, but have ever-increasing opportunities."

STEP INTO A WELL-PAID HOTEL POSITION

Well-paid, important positions and a sound substantial future await trained men and women in the hotel and institutional field. Lewis graduates "making good" as managers, assistant managers, executive housekeepers, hostesses and in 65 other types of well-paid positions. Record-breaking travel means greater opportunities than ever. Previous experience proved unnecessary in this business where you are not dropped because you are over 40. Lewis Training qualifies you at home in spare time. FREE book describes this fascinating field; explains how you are registered FREE of extra cost in Lewis National Placement Service. Mail coupon today!

VETERANS: This course approved for Veterans' training.

LEWIS HOTEL TRAINING SCHOOL
Room HC-2561
Washington 7, D. C.

30th SUCCESSFUL YEAR

Send me your Free Book. I want to know how to qualify for a well-paid position at home, in spare time.

Name .....

Address .....

City..... Zone..... State.....

"You Must Have Spent Years on Shorthand"

"No, I learned in 6 WEEKS!"

HER employer laughed. "Surely you don't expect me to believe that you gained your present speed and accuracy in only six weeks. Why—a great many of our stenographers have studied shorthand for ten months or a year or more and still they don't do any better than you."

"Shorthand written with symbols takes many months to learn, Mr. Walters. Speedwriting uses the ABC's, which makes learning so simple . . ."

"Speedwriting? What's that?"

For answer the girl handed the big business man her notebook

Easy Shorthand for Adults

for Office Dictation
Lecture Notes
Field Notes
Reading Notes
Telephone Notes
Minutes of Meetings
Personal Memos
Drafts of Letters
Outlines of Speeches
Private Reminders
and a thousand other time-saving uses.

"Why this is remarkable, Miss Baker. It is in simple ABC's!"

"Yes, surely. That's how I learned it so quickly. Anyone can learn Speedwriting. There are only a few easy rules. There are no hooks or curves; every 'character' you use is a letter you already know—one that your hand needs no special training to make."

"Well, that's the most remarkable thing I ever heard of. I could use that myself at board meetings and a dozen other places. You can write it rapidly, too?"

"One boy I know who studied Speedwriting in his own home took dictation at the rate of 106 words a minute after only 15 hours of study."

Be Ready for a Job in WEEKS Instead of Months—Learn at HOME!

Speedwriting

TRADE MARK, REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

Used in Civil Service and Leading Corporations, from Coast to Coast

SURPRISINGLY LOW COST

Hundreds of leading Colleges, High Schools and Business Schools teach Speedwriting in one-fourth the time it usually takes to learn conventional shorthand.

Thousands of shorthand writers have saved time and effort by studying this marvelous new system which may be written with a pencil or on a typewriter; can be learned at home in a short time at very low cost; is accurate, and can be written with amazing rapidity.

Mail the coupon for illustrated book and special low-price offer.

SCHOOL of SPEEDWRITING, Inc.
55 W. 42nd St., Dept. 7402-6, N. Y. 18, N. Y.

School of Speedwriting, Inc.
55 W. 42nd St., Dept. 7402-6, N. Y., 18, N. Y.

You may send me the free book describing the home course in Speedwriting without obligation on my part.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ... State .....

(Continued From Page 102)

him. Bucktoe began dragging him toward a shaft near at hand. A second later Slack read his design as his enemy flung him toward the pit. Strength born of his naked fear made him cling to the other like a leech. Bucktoe tore him loose, thrust him over the crumbling brink. Again Slack grappled desperately.

Bucktoe's giant strength was too much for Slack. But it took him a second too long to shake the man off, for even as he stood there, his great muscles knotted, a maddened steer barged into him. Bucktoe clutched at the wall or support. It crumbled in his hands. Reading his danger, he screamed. Then his grasp slipped off; and with Slack's arms wrapped around him, they plunged downward to destruction with a yell of terror, the frantic steer hurtling after them.

"Lord!" Grumpy cried hoarsely. And then, "Come out of this Rainbow! We're goners if we don't reach that side drift in a hurry!"

RAINBOW swung out and they fought through the smoke. Some of the posse had almost reached the mouth of the side drift, the cattle pounding close upon them. Rainbow saw Lint Granger stumble and go headlong. Grumpy was at the sheriff's side in a flash. Lint was heavy, raw boned, but Grumpy picked him up in a single movement, hurled him forward toward safety.

Thrusting his partner ahead of him, Rainbow was the last to gain the safety of the drift. The thunder of the onward-sweeping steers was deafening.

Rainbow scarcely dared ask himself what had become of the rustlers. If they had escaped annihilation it could only have been by a miracle. A moment later he caught a change in the sound of those stampeding hoofs. It was slacking off, drawing away toward the mine entrance. The next instant he heard a new sound, one that jerked him taut.

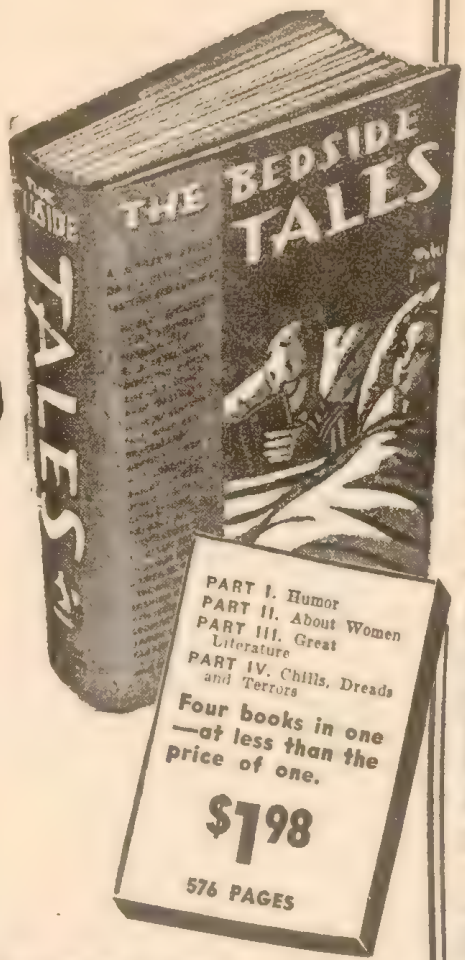
In some far-off level the flames had reached Bucktoe's store of dynamite. The dull thunder of that explosion was followed by the muffled concussion of countless tons of set-

(Continued On Page 106)

The pin up book of the year!

A GAY SELECTION WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY

Peter Arno


THE BEDSIDE TALES
PART I. Humor
PART II. About Women
PART III. Great Literature
PART IV. Chills, Dreads and Terrors
Four books in one —at less than the price of one.
$1.98
576 PAGES

HAVE you ever been lonesome at night? You needn't be any longer! Here's a luscious package of over 500 exciting, pleasure-laden pages of the best stories, sketches and humorous articles by the finest writers of our day — all carefully selected and arranged to form an opulent bedside reader that's one of the best ever published. You will find, in this gay collection, something for almost every conceivable bedtime mood: stories that tickle your risibilities or send you into roars of uninhibited laughter; intriguing stories of love and women; gems of serious literature; articles that distill the wisdom of life or look at the world with wistful irony...or, if you're in a more desperate mood, stories to make your teeth chatter and your skin crawl.

Peter Arno, in his introduction says: "There are two things that it is presumptuous in one man to recommend to another. These are—a wife and a book. Look at the thing realistically. There are nights when you want to go to bed with a book. Reading for pleasure is one of the few aristocratic delights left to us. Books free of prudery, pretense and pomp. Books wise in their understanding of human nature, and candid in their treatment of it. Such a book is this. There are nights, of course, when a book wouldn't do you any good whatever. But if it's a book you want tonight, this is the one."

GENTLEMEN *Act Quickly!*

This is no time to dilly-dally. Rip off the coupon while your hand is still steady and mail it now. By return mail, you will get the rare volume of rib-tickling, rip-roaring humor and thrills to brighten your nights — and days, too. The price is only $1.98 and if it doesn't raise your eyebrows with delight, your money back.

M. L. SALES CO.
66 Leonard St., New York 13, N. Y.

Something for every bedtime mood and need (well, almost)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I: Humor

LUDWIG REMELMANS, Watch the Birdie
GEORGE JEAN NATHAN, The Mythology of Bachelor Life
CLARENCE DAY, The Noblest Instrument
WOLCOTT GIBBS, Ring Out, Wild Bells
ROBERT BENCHLEY, Polyp with a Past
DAMON RUNYON, The Brain Goes Home
LEONARD Q. ROSS, Mr. Kaplan and Shakespeare
JOHN COLLIER, Mary
ARTHUR KOBER, A Letter from the Bronx
H. L. MENCKEN, The Noble Experiment
RALPH FRYE, I Went to See a Queen
ROBERT BENCHLEY, They're Off!
A. J. LIEBLING, The Jollity Building
OSCAR LEVANT, Memoirs of a Mute

PART II: About Women

S. J. PERELMAN, Sleepy-Time Extra
DOROTHY PARKER, Here We Are
JAMES THURBER & E. B. WHITE, Frigidity in Men
JOHN O'HARA, Days
DR. RALPH Y. HOPTON AND ANNE BALLIOL, Bed Manners
HERBERT ASBURY, Slummer's Paradise
COREY FORD, Mae West and John Riddell: A Correspondence
NATHAN ASCH, The Works
PAUL GALLICO, Farewell to Muscle Molls
S. J. PERELMAN, Beat Me, Post-Impressionist Daddy
H. ALLEN SMITH, Barefooted . . . Up to Her Chin
ALEXANDER WOOLLCOTT, Entrance Fee

PART III: Great Literature

ERNEST HEMINGWAY, The Short Happy Life of Francis Macomber
IRWIN SHAW, Welcome to the City
BRENDAN GILL, The Knife
W. R. BURNETT, Dressing Up
F. SCOTT FITZGERALD, Winter Dreams
STEPHEN VINCENT BENET, The Sobbin' Women
JEROME WEIDMAN, The Tuxedoes
W. SOMERSET MAUGHAN, Red
JOSEPH MITCHELL,. On the Wagon
H. E. BATES, There's No Future In It
DOROTHY PARKER Big Blonde
JAMES FARRELL, Helen, I Love You
JAMES M. CAIN, Dead Man
WILLIAM SAROYAN, Seventy Thousand Assyrians
RING LARDNER, The Love Nest
ERSKINE CALDWELL, Over the Green Mountains
JOHN STEINBECK, The Murder
SHERWOOD ANDERSON, I want to Know Why

PART IV: Chills, Dreads, Terrors

ALEXANDER WOOLLCOTT, The Vanishing Lady
DOROTHY L. SAYERS, Suspicion
BEN HECHT, The Shadow
RICHARD CONNELL, The Most Dangerous Game
JOHN COLLIER, Thus I Refute Beelzy
RALPH STRAUS, The Most Maddening Story in the World
E. F. BENSON, Caterpillars
"SAKI" (H. H. MUNRO), The Open Window
DASHIELL HAMMETT, Two Sharp Knives
WILLIAM FAULKNER, A Rose for Emily

M. L. SALES CO., C
66 Leonard St., New York 13, N. Y.

O. K.—Rush me a copy of **THE BEDSIDE TALES.** If I am not entirely satisfied, I can return the book and get my money back.

☐ I am enclosing $1.98 and book will be sent postage paid.

☐ Send C.O.D. and I'll pay postman $1.98 plus postage on delivery.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

HAIR CAN BE SAVED
"GIVE YOUR HAIR A CHANCE"
by the amazing book by J. W. KING, Ex. B. on Baldness, baldness, thinning and graying hair. Much valuable information. — Ohio State Medical Journal. Best treatment. — Science Education. Debunks side facts. — Science Magazine. Without commercial bias. — Teaching Biologist, book of a scientist. — Home Access. Enormous assistance. — Pictorial Review. Practical. — Science News Letter. Send only $2.00 today for postpaid copy of this authentic instruction, on how to halve your hair. Gift printing. Prompt refund if not pleased.
FLEMMER PUBLISHING CO. (EST. 1933) Dept. 6-6, Cambridge 42, Mass.

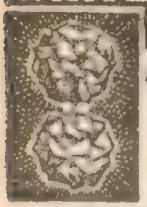
SONG POEMS WANTED
To Be Set to Music
Publishers need new songs. Submit one or more of your best poems for immediate consideration. Any subject. Send poem.
Phonograph Records Made Five Star Music
FIVE STAR MUSIC MASTERS
660 BEACON BLDG., BOSTON 8, MASS.

DRIVE OUT The DEVIL of DRINK
If you are under the spell of drink, don't pity yourself, do something about it! I broke the spell of alcohol and I can tell you how! No obligation, just write—
W. L. NEWTON, Dept. DA-15
P. O. Box 861, HOLLYWOOD 28, CALIF.

6 Selected DRESSES $2.95
Imagine getting 6 selected dresses for only $2.95. Top values. Smart in style, pattern and material. Each dress pressed, cleaned, ready to wear. Assorted colors and materials. Sizes up to 20. Larger sizes 4 for $2.95. Send 50c deposit, balance C.O.D. plus postage. Satisfaction guaranteed. Many other bargains for entire family.

Free Catalog
ECONOMY MAIL ORDER HOUSE
369 Grand St. Dept. DAP, New York 2, N. Y.

MEN'S WORK SHOES
New strong soles and heels. Rebuilt Army shoes. All sizes. Brown only. $2.89
Send 50c deposit with order, balance C. O. D. plus postage. State size desired.
Satisfaction guaranteed. FREE CATALOG.
ECONOMY, 369 Grand St., Dept. 90P, New York 2, N. Y.

WHITE MASTER BRAND LODESTONES

ALIVE-MAGNETIC-POWERFUL!!
The magnetic influence of lodestones, supposed to attract power and luck, was probably the reason ancient occult people considered them to be a
POWERFUL LUCKY CHARM
According to legend, ancient Romans are supposed to have believed that lodestones could attract the love of husband and wife. We make absolutely no claim to this effect and sell only to those who desire them as a curio. We do not say or infer that these lodestones bring luck, love, or power. We do know, however, that thousands of people who believe in luck carry lodestones. Our lodestones are genuine, specially dressed live lodestones, colors white and highly magnetic. A matched pair of large genuine "Master" brand white lodestones, together with full information, only $1.98 postpaid or C.O.D. plus postage. GUARANTEED to be "Master" brand white lodestones or purchase price refunded.
MAGNET PRODUCTS, Dept. 6-CB
67 East 19th Street, New York 3, N. Y.

(Continued From Page 104)

tling rock as those workings collapsed.

A cry reached him as he stood there. It was answered at once. Rainbow read the meaning of it in a flash: the rustlers were running down the main tunnel, fleeing the mine!

"It's Slack's bunch!" he jerked out. "They're makin' for the open!"

The posse galvanized into action with a rush. Dashing out into the main tunnel, coughing and choking, they were in time to see the feeling rustlers just as they broke from the mine entrance. The few hasty shots flung after them had no effect.

"Right after 'em!" Lint Granger roared.

As they burst out into the daylight a gasp of dismay rose from them. Slicer and his men had not only succeeded in escaping unscathed from the mine but had seized the horses belonging to the posse and were even now striking out toward the Calico Hills at a gallop. Already they were beyond range of the posse's guns.

CHAPTER XIX

GRUMPY came running back a moment later, breathless with haste. "They didn't wait to turn their own broncs loose!" he burst out. "They're down here in a corral!"

He led the way to it. Rainbow, Goodnight and the others were not far behind. Bart Galey did his best to hamper their efforts to get up ponies in a hurry. "We'll never snag that bunch now!" he rasped. "The hell with them! They'll leave the country—let 'em go!"

Goodnight whirled on him. "Stow that talk, Galey! Stand back and keep out of the way! We'll get them, with your help or without it!"

Galey started to curse him. Lint Granger stepped between them before anything could come of it. "Save it till later!" he snapped. "We're losin' time!"

They flung into the saddle hastily. Raking the spurs home, they started after the fugitives. Superstition Mountain loomed higher as they left it behind. Soon they were in the Calicoes. And now the forced ex-

change of horses proved an unexpected advantage, for the mounts abandoned by the rustlers were both sound and fleet, and they were fresh. Although the escaping men had disappeared from sight, the posse soon began to draw up.

With his first glimpse of the quarry, Rainbow, in the lead, struck straight across the hills at them. The way led through the wild land fringing the Wishbone range. Here Lint Granger and the others were entirely at home. So, it appeared, were the rustlers.

Tas Johnson was first to open up with his gun. The rest immediately followed suit. Slicer's men answered hotly. Knowing they would be cut down unless they changed their tactics speedily, they struck into a wild, tangled maze of malpais and broken gulches.

"Circle around!" Goodnight cried. "We can pen 'em up in there"

The possemen spread out and began to strike into the rocks. Knowing they were trapped and without sufficient opportunity to hole up, the rustlers scattered. Rainbow saw Goodnight shoot the bronc out from under Slicer Cully. The gunman leaped clear, started to clamber up the rocks.

"I'll git him!" Bart Galey jerked out. He sought to force Goodnight roughly aside. The latter pitched into him with a wrathy exclamation. Galey slashed at him wildly with his gun. The barrel of Galey's gun caught him in the head, and he slid out of the hull.

Galey flashed a furtive look around. He didn't see Rainbow. The next instant Bart deliberately threw down on Goodnight, firing at point-blank range as the other writhed on the ground.

Rainbow had suspected Bart Galey of more than hot-headedness. Now his suspicion was confirmed; for Galey was feverishly signaling Slicer Cully, waving him into the rocks.

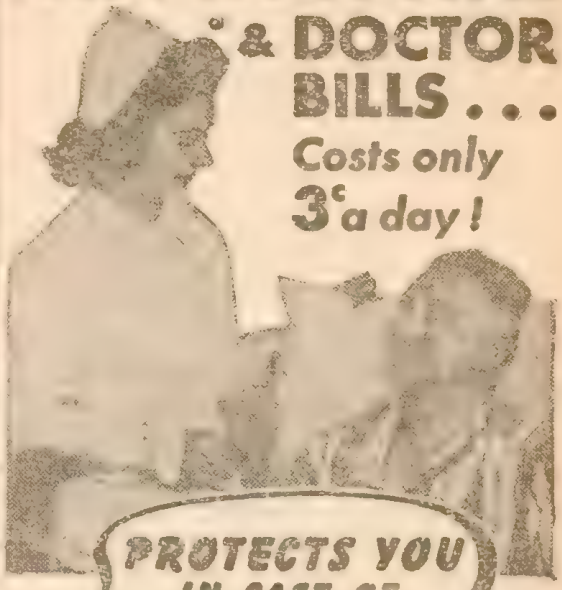
"Galey!" he called.

Bart fired even as he wheeled. And then as Rainbow's bullet took him in the chest, he stiffened with a jerk, tried to level his gun

(Continued On Page 108)

NEW SECURITY PLAN PAYS HOSPITAL & DOCTOR BILLS . . .

Costs only 3¢ a day!



PROTECTS YOU IN CASE OF SICKNESS OR ACCIDENT

INDIVIDUAL or FAMILY

Insure NOW, before it's too late! Protect your savings against Hospital expense. Here's an amazing offer of safe, dependable coverage under America's most popular Hospitalization Plan. Family or Individual eligible. No Medical Examination. When sickness or accident strikes, you may go to any Hospital in U. S. or Canada under any Doctor's care. YOUR EXPENSES WILL BE PAID exactly as Policy specifies. WAR coverage included. The Company under supervision of the Insurance Dept. No agent will call.

CASH BENEFITS INCLUDE

UP TO $2515.00 For Hospital Room and Board
Sickness
Accident
Doctor or Surgeon
Time Lost from Work
Loss of Life
War Coverage
. . . and other Valuable benefits

MAIL COUPON AT ONCE!

NORTH AMERICAN MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.
Dept. D6-3, Wilmington, Del.

Please send me, without obligation, details about your "3c A Day Hospitalization Insurance Plan"

Name.....

Address.....

City..... State.....

do you WORRY?

ABOUT RUPTURE

Why worry and suffer any longer if we can help you? Try a Brooks Patented Air Cushion. This marvelous appliance for most forms of reducible rupture is GUARANTEED to bring YOU heavenly comfort and security—day and night—at work and at play—or it costs you NOTHING! Thousands happy. Light, neat-fitting. No hard pads or springs. For men, women, and children. Durable, cheap. **Sent on trial** to prove it. Not sold in stores. Beware of imitations. Write for Free Book on Rupture, no-risk trial order plan, and proof of results. All Correspondence Confidential.

Brooks Company, 319 State St., Marshall, Mich.

OZARK Lands

FOR ALL PURPOSES

Actual River frontages. 5 acres $75.00 and upwards.

Free list and literature.

HUBBARD, 424DA, Minnesota Ave., Kansas City 4, Kansas

PILES

Let us tell you of a mild, painless, low cost home treatment perfected by Dr. O. A. Johnson, for 28 years head physician of one of **America's Finest Rectal Clinics** where thousands of cases have been successfully treated. Write today for *Free Trial Offer.* No obligation. Address **JOHNSON RECTAL CLINIC, Desk 612, Kansas City, Mo.**

PHOTOS ENLARGED

For best results, send your negatives to us

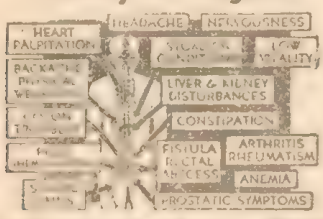
5" x 7" 5 for $1.00
8" x 10" 3 for $1.00
11" x 14" 3 for $2.00

from one negative. Each enlargement receives individual attention. Negative made from your photo 50c extra. We pay postage. Send money with order. No C. O. D.

HI-LITE PHOTO STUDIO
704 Eastern Parkway, Dept. CK, Brooklyn 13, N. Y.

How Fistula Affects Health

FREE BOOK — Explains the Penalty of Neglect



A new, illustrated 40-page FREE BOOK explains dangers of fistula and other rectal, colon and associated disorders. Learn facts as shown in chart. Thornton & Minor Clinic, Suite C-311, 926 McGee, Kansas City, Mo.

(Continued From Page 107)

again, and even while swift amazement raced across his features, pitched forward out of the saddle.

Slicer Cully's shot droned so close that Rainbow felt its flutter. But Grumpy had appeared on the spot in the nick of time. Before Slicer could shoot again, he fired once. Slicer sat down and slid to the foot of the slanting rock, his face graying as death caught up with him.

Lint Granger rode up as Rainbow started for Goodnight's side.

"So yuh got Cully!" he rumbled deeply. "I got one of 'em myself over there in the rocks a piece. We'll soon have the rest of 'em rounded up!" He saw Goodnight then. "Jim! Are yuh hit bad?"

Goodnight struggled up with Rainbow's help. "Never mind about me," he gritted. "I'll be all right."

"The hell yuh will!" Grumpy exclaimed bluntly, leaping to Rainbow's aid. "You'll keel plumb over in 'nother two shakes!"

The prediction was scarcely out of his mouth before Goodnight fulfilled it. They lowered him while Granger stared in real concern. "Yuh better git him to Lost Angel right off," he advised gruffly. "Our job's most done hyar, anyways."

RAINBOW assented. He tied up Goodnight's wounds; he and Grumpy got him into the saddle, and holding him there, they started back to he camp. Before they drew beyond earshot of the scene of the fight, the firing ceased. Rainbow was satisfied the cleanup would prove complete.

When they reached the camp, riding in with Goodnight held upright between them, they went directly to the store.

They were hauling up before the place when somebody burst through the door and down the steps on the run. It was Sharon.

"Jim!" she cried as Rainbow and Grumpy lifted Goodnight down. "You're wounded!" She got control of herself then, turning to Rainbow. "What happened, Rainbow? Is it serious?"

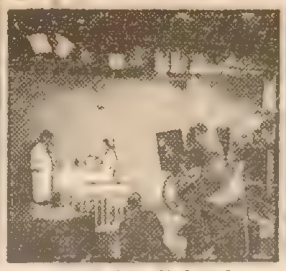
"Men get hit harder and live," he

(Continued On Page 110)

I'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO SUCCEED IN RADIO

Here's the right training for Big Post-War Pay!

'A RADIO SERVICE BUSINESS OF YOUR OWN



A GOOD JOB IN RADIO & TELEVISION BROADCASTING

RADIO-ELECTRONIC SERVICE ENGINEER

F. L. Sprayberry, one of the country's foremost Radio Teachers.

BE A RADIO ELECTRONICIAN

NOW! YOU CAN PREPARE AT HOME IN SPARE TIME FOR AMAZING OPPORTUNITIES AHEAD IN

RADIO - ELECTRONICS - TELEVISION

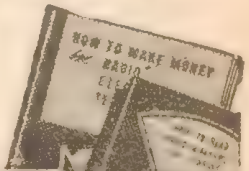
The offer I make you here is the opportunity of a lifetime. It's your big chance to get ready for a wonderful future in the swiftly expanding field of Radio Electronics, INCLUDING Radio, Television, Frequency Modulation and Industrial Electronics. Be wise! NOW'S the time to start. Opportunities ahead are tremendous! No previous experience is necessary. The Sprayberry Course starts right at the beginning of Radio. You can't get lost. It gets the various subjects across in such a clear, simple way that you understand and remember. And, you can master my entire course in your spare time. It will not interfere in any way with your present duties. Along with your Training, You will receive my famous **BUSINESS BUILDERS** which will show you how to make some nice profits while learning.

Prepares You for a Business of Your Own or Good Radio Job

My training will give you the broad, fundamental principles so necessary as a background, no matter which branch of Radio you wish to specialize in. I make it easy for you to learn Radio Set Repair and Installation Work. I teach you how to install and repair Electronic Equipment. In fact, you'll be a fully qualified RADIO-ELECTRONICIAN, equipped with the skill and knowledge to perform efficiently and to make a wonderful success of yourself.

JUST OUT! FREE! "How to Read Radio Diagrams and Symbols"

. . . a valuable new book which explains in simple English how to read and understand any Radio Set Diagram. Provides the quick key to analyzing any Radio Circuit. Includes translations of all Radio symbols. Send for this FREE book now, and along with it I will send you another big FREE book describing my Radio-Electronic training.



GET FREE BOOKS

SPRAYBERRY TRAINING GIVES YOU BOTH

TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE — SKILLED HANDS

There's only one right way to learn Radio Electronics. You must get it through simplified lesson study combined with actual "shop" practice under the personal guidance of a qualified Radio Teacher. It's exactly this way that Sprayberry trains you . . . supplying real Radio parts for learn-by-doing experience right at home. Thus, you learn faster, your understanding is clear-cut, you acquire the practical "know how" essential to a good-paying Radio job or a Radio business of your own.

I'll Show You a New, Fast Way To Test Radio Sets Without Manufactured Equipment

The very same Radio Parts I supply with your Course for gaining pre-experience in Radio Repair work may be adapted through an exclusive Sprayberry wiring procedure to serve for complete, fast, accurate Radio Receiver trouble-shooting. Thus, under Sprayberry methods, you do not have the cost of outlay for manufactured Test Equipment which is not only expensive but scarce.

DON'T PUT IT OFF!

Get the facts about my training—now! Take the first important step toward the money-making future of your dreams. All features are fully explained in my big, illustrated FREE catalog which comes to you along with another valuable FREE book you'll be glad to own. Mail Coupon AT ONCE!

ATTENTION VETERANS!

The Sprayberry Radio-Electronics Home Study Course has been fully approved for Veterans Training under the G. I. Bill of Rights. This is important to you! It's your opportunity to get our complete Radio Training through Government grant. Find out about your eligibility AT ONCE!

SPRAYBERRY ACADEMY OF RADIO

F. L. Sprayberry, President
Room 6316, Pueblo, Colorado.

Please rush my FREE copies of "How to MAKE MONEY in RADIO, ELECTRONICS and TELEVISION," and "HOW TO READ RADIO DIAGRAMS and SYMBOLS."

Name ..... Age ...

Address .....

City ..... State .....

(Mail in plain envelope or paste on penny postcard)

TO PEOPLE WHO WANT TO WRITE

but can't get started

Do you have that constant urge to write but the fear that a beginner hasn't a chance? Then listen to what the editor of Liberty said on this subject:

"There is more room for newcomers in the writing field today than ever before. Some of the greatest of writing men and women have passed from the scene in recent years. Who will take their places? Who will be the new Robert W. Chambers, Edgar Wallace, Rudyard Kipling? Fame, riches and the happiness of achievement await the new men and women of power.

Writing Aptitude Test —FREE!

THE Newspaper Institute of America offers a free Writing Aptitude Test. Its object is to discover new recruits for the army of men and women who add to their income by fiction and article writing. The Writing Aptitude Test is a simple but expert analysis of your latent ability, your powers of imagination, logic, etc. Not all applicants pass this test. Those who do are qualified to take the famous N.I.A. course based on the practical training given by big metropolitan dailies. This is the New York Copy Desk Method, which teaches you to write by writing! You develop your individual style instead of trying to copy that of others.

You "cover" actual assignments such as metropolitan reporters get. Although you work at home on your own time, you are constantly guided by experienced writers. It is really fascinating work. Each week you see new progress. In a matter of months you can acquire the coveted "professional" touch.

Then you're ready for market with greatly improved chances of making sales.

Mail the Coupon Now

But the first step is to take the FREE Writing Aptitude Test. It requires but a few minutes and costs nothing. So mail the coupon now. Make the first move toward the most enjoyable and profitable occupation — writing for publication! Newspaper Institute of America, One Park Ave., New York 16, N. Y. (Founded 1925)

EARNS LIVING WRITING — BEFORE FINISHING COURSE

"I have always had the desire to write. I saw your ad, borrowed the money to pay for the course. Before finishing your course, I had become self supporting as a correspondent for the state papers. I believe that if anyone wants to be a writer and will apply himself to your course, he will soon know whether his living is coming out of the writing market."—Edward Foster, Talihina, Okla.

NOTICE TO CANADIANS

Newspaper Institute's operations in Canada have been approved by the Foreign Exchange Control Board to facilitate all financial transactions, a special permit has been assigned to their account with The Canadian Bank of Commerce, Montreal.

Free

Newspaper Institute of America
One Park Avenue, New York 16, N. Y.

Send me, without cost or obligation, your Writing Aptitude Test and further information about writing for profit.

Miss / Mrs. / Mr. .....

Address .....

(Correspondence confidential. No salesman will call on you.)31-C-666

Copyright 1946, Newspaper Institute of America

CYCLE OF NATURE

FACT FEATURE

By JAMES A. HINES

INTERFERENCE in the balance of nature cannot be undertaken without careful study. A few years ago both cougars (mountain lions) and deer were plentiful in the Grand Canyon National Forest Region and the Kaibab National Forest Region. The mountain lion preyed on the deer so much that the hunters were allowed to come in and kill them. They were killed off until only a few survived.

With their chief natural enemy gone, the deer increased so rapidly that they consumed more forage than the Park could produce. They stripped every leaf and twig as far as they could reach, and destroyed large areas of forage in the Grand Canyon Park as well.

The deer grew feeble and many of them were born defective. Finally it was found necessary to open the forest to hunting to reduce the size of the deer herd to the feeding capacity of the range.

The mountain lion, on the other hand, was protected in hopes that the few might survive and multiply, and resume their ancient function of keeping the deer herd down: and killing the deer that were not vigorous enough to be good breeding stock.

This goes to prove that it does not pay to interfere with the cycle of Mother Nature, who had her arrangements worked out before the coming of Man.

The Leather Burners

(Continued From Page 108)

assured her. "He'll pull through."

"Bring him inside!" she said breathlessly. "We must do something for him!"

They got Goodnight in the store. Sukey Withers said there was a cot in the back room. They placed Jim on it. A few sips of whisky brightened him up.

"Jim, speak to me!" Sharon cried,

bending over him, her anxiety tearing at her. "If only you'll say something."

Goodnight met her gaze as if suddenly awakened; and despite himself his eyes flicked to Rainbow as if he read an unescapable connection between the two. "What shall I say?"

Sharon hid her hurt by busying herself with Goodnight's wounds. They had to be cleaned and rebandaged. Goodnight pretended to ignore her, even when she took up a basin and turned away hastily. Rainbow gazed after her thoughtfully as she went out the door. He knew it wasn't to change the water in the basin that she had left; she was fighting pluckily to regain control of herself. Turning things over musingly, Rainbow determined to take a hand.

Grumpy noted the direction of his glance and stirred restlessly. "Wal, Rainbow," he got out anxiously, "our work is done here. Even Goodnight'll agree to that after what happened today. It looks like we're due to collect our wages and be ridin' on."

To his surprise, Rainbow shook his head slowly. "Not this time, Grumpy," he made answer. "I reckon this is the end of the trail for me. I've been lookin' a long time for the right girl."

Grumpy said "Huh?" incredulously. Goodnight's head had come up with a jerk. Rainbow's intentions got to him despite his determination to hold aloof from anything that concerned Sharon Longstreet. He opened his lips to speak, but before he could get a word out, the girl returned.

"You don't need us here any longer," Rainbow told Sharon. "We'll just step outside and wait."

"I'll call you if you're needed," she nodded.

In the front of the store, Sukey and Cyclone Bradley were waiting to hear what had taken place. Rainbow and Grumpy accommodated them. Grumpy was right in his element here, talking thirteen to the dozen once he got started, and it was Rainbow who remembered, after some time, that Sharon hadn't called them. While Grumpy held the floor, he took a peep into the other room.

(Continued On Page 112)

HARD OF HEARING?

You can't hear well if impacted wax blocks ear canals and presses on sensitive ear drums.

Take Doctor's Advice!

Thousands of folks are now hearing normal again and are no longer bothered by buzzing, ringing, hissing head noises, dizziness, ear irritation, since they removed hard impacted wax. **But follow doctor's advice. Never, never try to remove impacted wax with finger nails, toothpicks, hairpins or any instrument.** The safe way is with Orotune Ear Drops. Tests by well known laboratory prove them absolutely harmless used as directed.

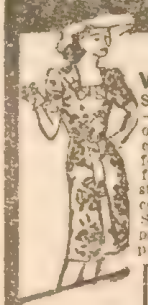
Orotune has brought better hearing to so many who were deafened by impacted wax that you owe it to yourself to try it.

A. M. Beetchenou, Newark, N. J., writes: "Before Using Orotune Ear Drops, I was so deafened that I could not hear the clock tick. After using Orotune, I can now hear the clock tick with both ears."

SEND NO MONEY. Pay postman $2, plus postage and C. O. D. charges for 3 months supply. If you send $2 with order, we pay all postage charges. Order today. You'll be amazed how clearly and distinctly you HEAR again when wax obstruction is removed!

HARVIN CO., 117 W. 48 St., Dept. 7-2, New York 19, N.Y.

6 Lovely DRESSES



Styled Used Wearing Apparel SENSATIONAL OFFER —6 gorgeous dresses for only $3.94. Gay, alluring colors, sizes up to 20, six for $3.94, larger sizes four for $3.94, beautiful styles. Save money—be smartly dressed at low cost. Order today with satisfaction assured. Send only $1.00 deposit, balance C.O.D. plus postage. Satisfaction guaranteed or purchase price refunded.

ONLY $3.94

OUR BONUS GIFT TO YOU INTRODUCTORY OFFER for limited time only—an extra dress free of extra cost with every order.

ACE MAIL ORDER CO.
414 Madison St., Dept. 18-B. N. Y. 2, N.Y.

POEMS WANTED

For Musical Setting

Mother, Home, Love, Sacred, Patriotic, Comic or any subject. Don't Delay—Send us your Original Poem at once—for immediate consideration and FREE Rhyming Dictionary.

RICHARD BROTHERS
47 WOODS BUILDING — CHICAGO 1, ILL.

FREE! 3 QUESTIONS ANSWERED
WITH SOLAR HOROSCOPE
Send Twenty-Five Cents and Birthdate TODAY. PROFESSOR GOLLIDAY, 1514 E. Long St., Dept H, Columbus 3, O.

A Slimmer Lovelier YOU In Just 30 Days!

LOSE 8 to 10 lbs. in one month

No exercise — not a laxative

Just follow the simple scientific directions of Dr. Phillips Reducing Plan! In just 30 days look in the mirror and see the amazing difference!

GIVEN WITH ORDER:

With your order you are given a 30 day supply of KELPIDINE (fucus) for use as part of your breakfast. There is medical authority that KELPIDINE (fucus) has been used as an anti-fat and as an aid to reducing.

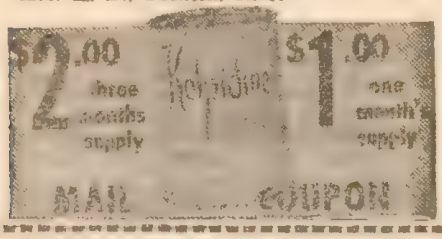
SATISFIED USERS SAY:

"I lost 15 lbs. in a few weeks!"
Mrs. J. P., Jacksonville, Florida.

"I lost 18½ lbs., feel young and work better."
Mrs. K. Y., Bronx, N. Y.

"I went from a size 20 dress to a size 16."
Mrs. N. C., Perth Amboy, N. J.

"Send the $2.00 size, I lost 15 pounds already."
Mrs. M. D., Boonton, N. J.



AMERICAN HEALTHAIDS CO., Dept. DA-23
871 Broad St., Newark, N. J.

Please send in plain wrapper a supply of KELPIDINE and Dr. Phillips Reducing Plan. My money will be refunded if I am not satisfied.

☐ I enclose $2.00, send 3 months' supply postage prepaid.

☐ I enclose $1.00, send one month's supply postage prepaid.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

AMERICA'S LAST FRONTIER

FACT FEATURE

By CLIFF CAMPBELL

EXTRA! Extra! Gold discovered in Alaska. That was the newsboys' cry in the 90's. The gold rush turned Alaska from an "icebox," into a treasure chest. Gold alone yielded fifty times the cost of Alaska. Since 1900, copper valued for more than $200,000,000, has been dug. There are numerous coal and petroleum veins still yet untapped. There are deposits of tin, lead, gypsum, and many other deposits. Plump salmon and many other kinds of fish are abundant in the streams of Alaska.

In the forests there are towering hemlocks, spruce and red cedars, that will supply America with lumber for many years to come.

Alaska's farmland can feed ten million people, experts tell us. Yet only 70,000 live there, only one person to about every eight square miles. Some 65,000 square miles of arable land lie undeveloped, for the plow has touched only a few hundred miles.

The promised wealth of the fertile valleys awaits the brawn and sinew of settlers, whose pioneer spirit bids them to face the dangers and opportunities of this "last frontier."

The Leather Burners

(Continued From Page 111)

What he saw was more than enough to assure him that his stratagem had worked.

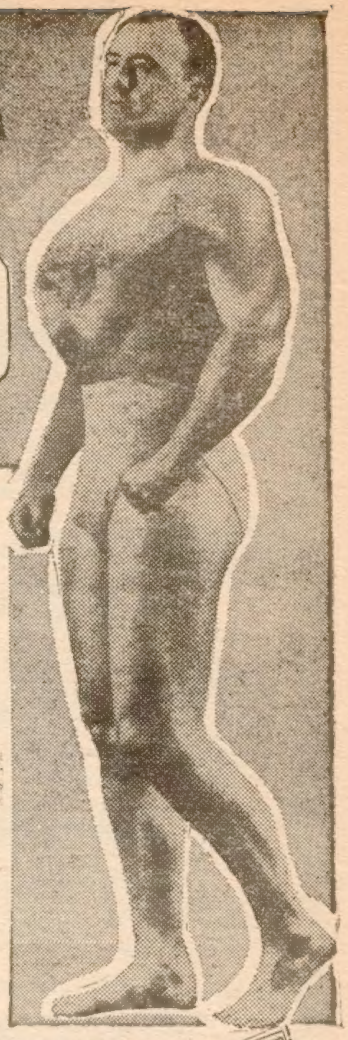
He was just swinging away, wooden faced, when Grumpy finished his story and turned.

"She ain't called us yet," he said to Rainbow. "We better go in an' see what's what—" He started for the door.

Rainbow stopped him with a shake of the head. "No," he murmured, "we're goin' the other way, Grumpy." Turning his partner, he headed him for the door. "You were right. We're done here. We'll be driftin' on."

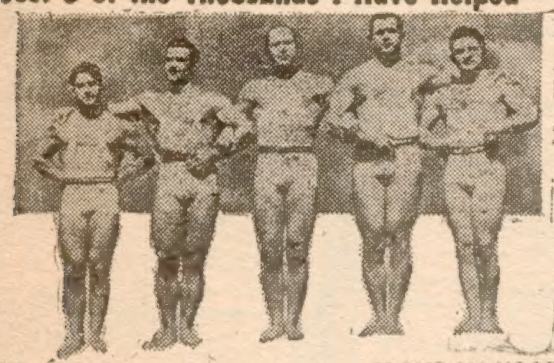
(THE END)

I Can Give You A SUPER BUILD



Have you ever wished you were as strong as Samson? Have the strength to tear down buildings...slay mighty armies single-handed. Well, Bob Hoffman can't perform these miracles but he can give you real SUPER-STRENGTH with the kind of muscles you see on real champion strong men. Bulging, mighty arms and a mid-section that will stand the hardest punches of your friends. Bob Hoffman has trained thousands of men and boys who were weaklings and developed them into real "he" men. Jules Bacon, the "Mr. America" of 1944...Steve Stanko, one of the world's strongest men ... and Gord Venables, who can lift 275 pounds over his head 25 times are just three of the famous names who have trained with Bob Hoffman Instruction Course. You can have the same dynamic, forceful muscles of these men by just mailing the coupon below. Start today to be a real "he" man ... one distinguished wherever he goes ... one who will amaze people with feats of strength.

Just 5 of the Thousands I Have Helped



Special FREE

With Your Order

"ROAD TO SUPER-STRENGTH."

Bob Hoffman's own book showing you the results of others. Filled with pictures of the kind of man Bob Hoffman develops . . . men who were weaklings yesterday and today are pillars of strength. You'll want this book for your very own and here's your chance to receive it FREE!

MAKE YOURSELF THE MAN YOU WANT TO BE

It's time to start! Stop dreaming of building castles and do something about it! Write today for this complete muscle foundation course of Arm and Abdominal Instructions and begin building your body into a high-powered, potent muscular physique. The kind of figure that draws the admiration of everyone on the beach or street. Each course is a tried and proven successful method of training. Time?? . . . no it doesn't take years . . . just a few minutes a day for a few months and even at the end of a few weeks you'll be noticing a difference. Cost?? . . . only $1.00 for the 2 complete courses.

IT COSTS YOU NOTHING UNLESS SATISFIED!

Bob Hoffman wants you to be a man or pay nothing. His Arm and Abdominal Instruction Course is now offered at a special low price of only $1.00 complete. You can examine this course and try it for five days FREE! If at the end of that time you feel it will never help you then return it to Bob Hoffman and he will refund your $1.00, a fair and square offer.

BOB HOFFMAN, York-Barbell Co., Dept. 503, York, Pa.

BOB HOFFMAN, Dept. 503
YORK-BARBELL CO.
YORK, PA.

NAME .....

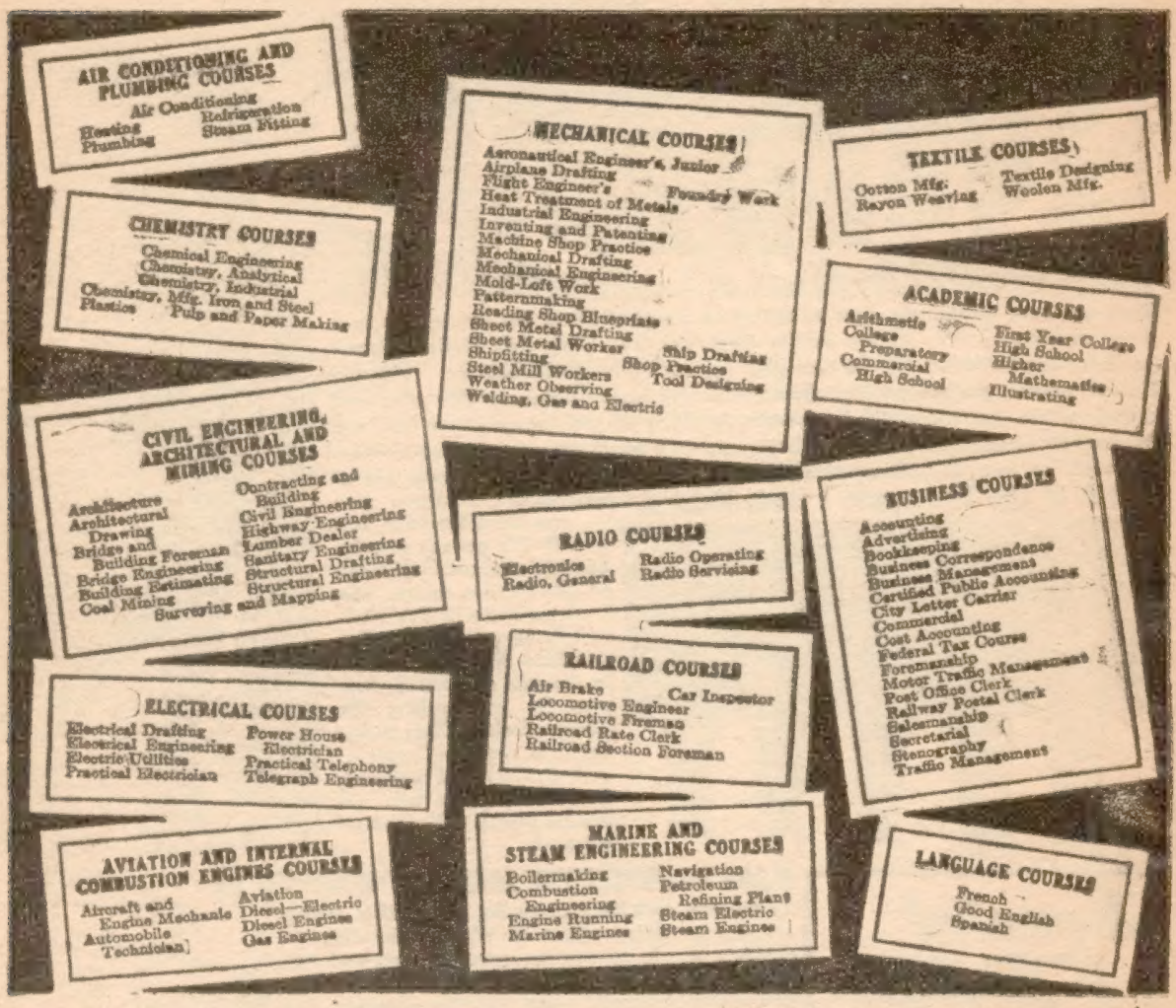
ADDRESS .....

CITY & ZONE ..... STATE .....

Dear Bob: Send me your illustrated Abdominal Course and the illustrated Arm Developing Course. Also include a free copy of "THE ROAD TO SUPER-STRENGTH." I enclose $1.00. It is understood that all of this is mine to keep and there is nothing more to pay . . . If I am not satisfied, I may return within 5 days and you will refund my dollar.

☐ C.O.D. (I will pay C.O.D. and postage charges.)

Train for SUCCESS with I.C.S.



True for 54 years:

TODAY'S I.C.S. STUDENT IS TOMORROW'S LEADER!

—and never truer than today

• *The Future belongs to the Trained Man!*

ACT NOW TO JOIN THEM

Thousands of America's business and industrial leaders began their climb to success by mailing this coupon!

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS
BOX 6009, SCRANTON 9, PENNA.

Please send me complete information on the following subjects:

_____
(Write above, the subject in which you are interested.)

Name _____ *Age* _____

Home Address _____

City _____ *State* _____

Employed by _____

Present Position _____ *Working Hours* _____ *A.M. to* _____ *P.M.*

Discount to Discharged Veterans; Special Tuition Rates for Members of the Armed Forces.

Now YOU Can Lick Any AUTO REPAIR JOB!

IN LESS TIME—WITH LESS WORK

FREE 7-DAY OFFER

USED BY U.S. ARMY

MoToR's New Auto REPAIR MANUAL shows you how to service and repair ANY part of ANY car!

No auto repair job is too tough when you've got MoToR's AUTO REPAIR MANUAL! YOU can repair anything from carburetor to rear end—quickly, easily, right! Just look up make, model, and the job in the quick index—and go to work! Clear, illustrated instructions lead you step by step.

To make such an amazing book possible, the engineer-editors of MoToR Magazine collected and "broke down" 150 official factory *shop manuals* for you, spotted all the vital repair information you need, dove-tailed it all together into ONE handy, easy-to-understand book.

No Other Manual Like It!

This BIG book — 764 pages, 8½x11 inches, bound in sturdy fabric, brings you nearly 200,000 service, repair, adjustment, replacement tune-up facts on every car built from 1935 to 1945. More than 1000 cut-away photos, diagrams, drawings show you exactly WHAT to do and HOW to do it! Used by the U. S. Army, trade and technical schools everywhere, thousands of auto servicemen.

Now YOU—*without cost*—can see for yourself what a wonderbook MoToR's Auto Repair Manual really is. TRY it—FREE for 7 days! Learn first-hand how it can *pay for itself* the first few times you use it.

SEND NO MONEY

7-Day Free Examination

Just mail coupon below—*without money!* When the postman brings your book, pay him nothing. First make it *show* you what it's got! Unless you agree this is the greatest time-saver and work-saver you've ever seen—return book in 7 days and pay nothing. Mail coupon today! Address: MoToR Book Department, Desk 104C, 572 Madison Ave., New York 22, New York.

Clear, Pictured Facts on Every Job on Every Car Built Since 1935!

Nearly 200,000 service and repair facts on all these makes:

American Bantam	Ford	Oldsmobile
Auburn	Graham	Overland
Austin	Hudson	Packard
Buick	Hupmobile	Pierce Arrow
Cadillac	Lafayette	Plymouth
Chevrolet	La Salle	Pontiac
Chrysler	Lincoln	Reo
Cord	Lincoln Zephyr	Studebaker
Crosley	Mercury	Terraplane
De Soto	Nash	Willys
Dodge		

Over 764 pages; including 50 pages of carburetor text, charts, illustrations, covering all models. Over 500 charts, tables; Tune-up Chart; Valve Measurements; Compression Pressure; Torque Wrench Reading; Starting Motor; Engine Clearances; Generator; Clutch & Brake Specifications; Front End Measurements, etc., Engines; Electric, Fuel, Cooling, Lubricating Systems; Transmissions; Universals; Front Ends; Wheels; Rear Ends, etc.

Same FREE 7-Day Offer Applies on MoToR'S TRUCK REPAIR MANUAL

For mechanics, truck specialists, service stations, fleet owners. Covers EVERY job on EVERY truck made since 1936! 1400 pictures, 914 pages, 300,000 facts. Used by Armed Forces. Warranted to contain every essential fact you need to know. Sturdy fabric binding, size 8½x11.

Covers all types Gasoline Engines; Diesels and Hesselmans, **Fuel Systems, Governors, Lubrication Systems, Ignition Systems, Starters, Generators, Clutches, Transmissions, Axles, Torque Dividers, Transfer Cases, Brakes, Steering, etc. etc.**

Offered on same FREE 7-Day examination as Auto Repair Manual. Check box in coupon at right.

MoToR **Published by MoToR, The Leading Automotive Business Magazine. MoToR's manuals assure high standards of repair work.**

MAIL COUPON NOW FOR 7-DAY FREE TRIAL

MoToR Book Dpt., Desk 104C, 572 Madison Av., New York 22, N.Y.
Rush to me at once: (check box opposite book you want).

☐ **MoToR's AUTO REPAIR MANUAL.** If O.K. I will remit $1 in 7 days, and $1 monthly for 4 months, plus 35c delivery charge with final payment ($5.35 in all). Otherwise I will return book postpaid in 7 days. (Foreign price, remit $7 cash with order).

☐ **MoToR's TRUCK REPAIR MANUAL** (Described at left.) If O.K. I will remit $2 in 7 days, and $2 monthly for 3 months, plus 35c delivery charge with final payment ($8.35 in all). Otherwise I will return book postpaid in 7 days. (Foreign price, remit $11 cash with order).

Print Name ..... Age.....

Print Address .....

City ..... Zone No. (if any).....

State ..... Occupation .....

☐ **SAVE 35c!** We pay postage if you ENCLOSE full payt. (check, m. o., postal note.) Same 7-day return privilege.

Angel...or Devil?

WHICH WAS SHE?

To the world she was a charming, charitable woman ...But to 8 men—her father, husbands, sons, lovers —she was a shameless and passionate she-devil!

BOTH FREE

Retail Price of Both Books, $3.75 in the Publisher's Edition

THESE BOOKS

THE *Strange Woman*

BEN AMES WILLIAMS' 700-page best-selling novel, with thousands of readers thrilled by its amazing, passionate heroine!

JENNY HAGER was so fascinating to all men. When she was only four she caused dashing Lt. Carruthers to elope with her mother! Her father drowned himself in rum, in fear of his own unholy desire for her! As a child-bride, she brought banker Isaiah Poster a new zest for living—for all his seventy years!

To Ephraim Poster, Isaiah's son, she showed her true nature, shameless and merciless! For why would she taunt Eph to kill his father—then jeer at him for a coward when he accidentally caused the man's death?

"Every Woman Is a Wanton!" Yes, she was more than a match for Ephraim, who once boasted to his friend John Evered that he saw a **wanton in every** pretty woman he met. Eph tried to tell John the truth about Jenny. But John, too, fell under her witch-like spell.

Jenny loved John and their four sons — until she deceived even him with pious Elder Pittridge, to whom she whispered, "You're really good, aren't you? I like making you do things you think are wicked. It torments you so."

In The Strange Woman you'll meet an utterly amazing human character at the heart of a rich, gaudy, full-bodied novel.

and SHORT STORIES OF DE MAUPASSANT

—ALSO FREE with This Thrilling Best-Seller

YOU ALSO receive FREE the 320-page SHORT STORIES of DE MAUPASSANT. Over 50 stories of love, hate, passion, jealously, complete, unexurgated, rankest, most daring of their kind ever written.

Read of **Ball of Fat,** buxom girl of easy virtue—and what she did! Read **Love, Mademoiselle Fifi, Story of a Farm Girl, Bed No. 29** — all best works that have made de Maupassant "father of the modern short story."

The Best of the New—AND of the Old

Each month ONE of the Book League's selections is a modern best-seller by a famous author like Ben Ames Williams, Somerset Maugham, Ernest Hemingway — selling for $2.50 and up in the publisher's edition.

AND, unlike any other book club, EVERY MONTH YOU RECEIVE A BONUS BOOK in the form of a masterpiece of immortal literature. These volumes are **uniformly bound** in durable cloth. They grow into a handsome lifetime **matched** library. Great authors in this series include Shakespeare, Poe, Balzac, Zola, etc. (You may prefer beautiful DeLuxe Edition bound in simulated **leather** with **silver** stamping. Just take your choice.)

You Do Not Have to Take Every Selection

The outstanding and enjoyable NEW book plus the BONUS book sent to you each month are valued at $3.50 to $4.00 in the publisher's edition. But you get BOTH for only $1.49!

As a member, you do NOT have to accept each monthly selection and BONUS book; only six of **your own choice** during the year, to fulfill your membership requirement. No membership dues; no further cost or obligation.

Accept This Trial Membership — No Obligation

Send coupon without money. Read The Strange Woman and Short Stories of De Maupassant for five days. If these two books do not convince you that this IS "America's Biggest Bargain Book Club," simply return them; pay nothing. Otherwise keep them as a gift; your subscription will begin with next month's new selection and BONUS book. Mail coupon for your TWO FREE BOOKS NOW! BOOK LEAGUE OF AMERICA, Dept. DA-63, Garden City, N. Y.

RACHEL . . . who avenged France because of one German kiss too many!

Mail This Coupon to
BOOK LEAGUE OF AMERICA
Dept. DA63, Garden City, N. Y.

Please send me—FREE—The Strange Woman and Short Stories of De Maupassant. Within 5 days I may return them if I wish, without cost or obligation. Otherwise, I will keep them as a gift, and continue to receive forthcoming new monthly selections and BONUS books—at only $1.49 plus few cents postage, for BOTH books.

However, I do NOT have to accept each month's new selection and BONUS book; only six of my own choice during year to fulfill membership requirement. No membership dues; no further cost or obligation.

MR. }
MRS. } .....
MISS } (Please print plainly)

ADDRESS .....

CITY ..... Zone No. (if any) ... STATE.....

Occupation ..... Age, please, if under 21...

☐ HANDSOME DELUXE BINDING: Check box if you wish your masterpieces (monthly BONUS books) in simulated leather, silver stamped, for only 40c extra monthly. We will then also send your FREE gift copy of De Maupassant in this binding—at noextra charge. Slightly higher in Canada. Address 105 Bond St., Toronto 2, Canada.